Case: Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.

4:12-cv-02333HEA

Transcript of: Shell Sharp

Date: April 9, 2014

This transcript is printed on 100% recycled paper



515 Olive Street, Suite 300 St. Louis, MO 63101 (314) 241-6750 1-800-878-6750

Fax: (314) 241-5070

Email: schedule@goreperry.com
Internet: <<www.goreperry.com>>



,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. B	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp
		1	nace control of the c		April 9, 2014
	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT	_	1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL	_
	FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF M		2	AFFEARANCES OF COUNSEL	·•
	EASTERN DIVISION		3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	
			4	Richard K. Dowd, Esq.	
	MICHAEL HOLMES,		5	Dowd & Dowd, P.C.	
	TM 1 4100		6	211 North Broadway - Suite	e 4050
	Plaintiff,		7	St. Louis, Missouri 63102	
	vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA		8	(314) 621-2500	
	vs. 110. 4.12-64-023331ILA		9	rdowd@dowdlaw.net	
	BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF		11	FOR DEFENDANT SHELL S	HARP.
	THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al.,		12	Philip Sholtz, Esq.	ind.
			13	State of Missouri	
	Defendants.		14	Attorney General's Office	
			15	815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor	r
			16	P.O. Box 861	
			17	St. Louis, Missouri 63188	
			18	(314) 340-7827	
			19		T CADD
			20 21	FOR DEFENDANT VINCEN	I CARR:
			22	H. Anthony Relys, Esq. State of Missouri	
	Deposition of SHELL SHARP		23	Attorney General's Office	
	Taken on Wednesday, April 9, 2014		24	815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor	r
	27 1		25	P.O. Box 861	•
	Gree Percy Reporting and Video			Gore Parry Deporting and Vilde	
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750	www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750	www.goreperry.com
Michael Holmes v. I	30ard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. Bo	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
		2			4
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT	COURT	1	St. Louis, Missouri 63188	
2	FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF M	ISSOURI	2	(314) 340-7827	
3	EASTERN DIVISION		3		
4			J	Tony.Relys@ago.mo.gov	
5			4	Tony.Relys@ago.mo.gov	
	MICHAEL HOLMES,		4 5	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMM	AISSIONERS
6	·		4 5 6	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMMOF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS:	AISSIONERS
6 7	MICHAEL HOLMES, Plaintiff,		4 5 6 7	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMIN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq.	AISSIONERS
6 7 8	Plaintiff,		4 5 6 7 8	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMM OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri	AISSIONERS
6 7	·		4 5 6 7	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office	MSSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10	Plaintiff,		4 5 6 7 8	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMM OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri	ASSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA		4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor	ASSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF		4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861	AISSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	AISSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al.,		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	MSSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al.,		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	MSSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants.		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	ASSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Deposition of SHELL SHARP, taken on	behalf	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	AISSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Deposition of SHELL SHARP, taken on of the Plaintiff, at the State of Missouri Attorney	behalf ey	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	MSSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Deposition of SHELL SHARP, taken on of the Plaintiff, at the State of Missouri Attorna General's Office, 815 Olive Street, Suite 210, in	behalf ey n the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	MSSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Deposition of SHELL SHARP, taken on of the Plaintiff, at the State of Missouri Attorne General's Office, 815 Olive Street, Suite 210, in city of St. Louis, State of Missouri, on the 9th of the 9th of the state of Missouri, on the 9th of	behalf ey n the day	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	MSSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Deposition of SHELL SHARP, taken on of the Plaintiff, at the State of Missouri Attorne General's Office, 815 Olive Street, Suite 210, in city of St. Louis, State of Missouri, on the 9th of April 2014, before Heather L. Shallow, Cert	behalf y n the day ified	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	MSSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Deposition of SHELL SHARP, taken on of the Plaintiff, at the State of Missouri Attorne General's Office, 815 Olive Street, Suite 210, in city of St. Louis, State of Missouri, on the 9th of April 2014, before Heather L. Shallow, Cert: Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter.	behalf y n the day ified	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	MSSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Deposition of SHELL SHARP, taken on of the Plaintiff, at the State of Missouri Attorne General's Office, 815 Olive Street, Suite 210, in city of St. Louis, State of Missouri, on the 9th of April 2014, before Heather L. Shallow, Cert	behalf y n the day ified	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	AISSIONERS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Plaintiff, vs. No. 4:12-cv-02333HEA BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Deposition of SHELL SHARP, taken on of the Plaintiff, at the State of Missouri Attorne General's Office, 815 Olive Street, Suite 210, in city of St. Louis, State of Missouri, on the 9th of April 2014, before Heather L. Shallow, Cert: Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter.	behalf y n the day ified	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	FOR DEFENDANT BOARD OF POLICE COMN OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS: Christopher Hoell, Esq. State of Missouri Attorney General's Office 815 Olive Street - 2nd Floor P.O. Box 861 St. Louis, Missouri 63188	MISSIONERS

Michael Holmes v. Bo	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Shar April 9, 201	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
		5			7
1	CERTIFIED QUESTION		1	SHELL SHARP,	
2	CERTIFIED QUESTION	3	2	of lawful age, having been first duly sw	zom to testify
	Page No. 59 Line No. 4		3	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing b	•
4	Q. Who was the confidential info	ormant that gave	4	in the case aforesaid, deposes and says	
5	you this information about Cates?		5	oral interrogatories propounded as follo	
6	J		6	EXAMINATION	,
7			7	QUESTIONS BY MR. DOWD:	
8			8	Q. Can you state your name for the	e record.
9			9	A. Shell Sharp.	
10			10	Q. Mr. Sharp, my name's Richard	Dowd. As you
11			11	know, I'm gonna be asking you some q	uestions this
12			12	afternoon. If I at any time ask you a qu	-
13			13	don't both hear and understand would y	
14			14	repeat until you do both hear and under	stand it?
15			15	A. Yes.	
16			16	Q. Have you ever had your deposi	tion taken
17			17	before?	
18			18	A. I don't think so.	
19 20			19 20	Q. Okay. There's some basic rules	
21			21	have to answer verbally. You can't sha or yes.	ke your nead no
22			22	A. Okay.	
23			23	Q. And the other thing is uh-uh an	d uh-huh does
24			24	not come out well in a transcript. It's h	
25			25	determine whether it's a positive or neg	
				The second secon	
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750	www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750	www.gorepeny.com
Michael Holmes v. Bo	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Shai April 9, 201	Michael Hoimes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
		6	-		8
1	INDEX	PAGE	1	response. Is that all fair enough?	
2	Examination by Mr. Dowd	7	2	A. Yes.	
3			3	Q. Okay. And if I remind you of t	hose things
4			4	I'm not being rude, I just want to make	sure the
5	EXHIBITS		5	record is clear.	
6	(No exhibits marked.)		6	A. Okay.	
7			7	Q. Where do you live?	
8			8	MR. SHOLTZ: Object. You rep	
9			9	convicted felons and it's a closed record	
10			10	Missouri statutes right now. I represen	
11			11	Sharp: If at any time I withdraw and he	
12			12	represented by counsel we can work th	at out at that
13 14			13	point. MP DOWD: Olsay Vaulra incl	musting him
14			14	MR. DOWD: Okay. You're inst	a ucung nim not
16			16	to answer the question? MR. SHOLTZ: I am.	
17			17	MR. DOWD: Okay.	
18			18	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) What do you d	lo for a living
19			19	at this time?	
20			20	A. I'm a hospital tech.	
21			21	Q. A hospital tech?	
22			22	A. Yes, sir.	
23			23	Q. What kind of technician are yo	u?
24			24	A. Just like we provide equipme	
			1	1 1 1	
25			25	hospital, like IV pumps, SCDs, beds.	
25 FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-243-4750	www.gorepetry.co	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	hospital, like IV pumps, SCDs, beds.	www.gorepetty.cog

Michael Holmes v. Board of Po	olice Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Michael Holmes v. I	Seard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. She	il Sharp
	April 9, 2014 9	decision procedure (CO)	_{Арті}	9, 2014
1	-	1		_
	Q. You work for a company that sells that		Q. And what did you do when you graduated	
- 1	ipment to hospitals?	2	college?	
	A. They rent them like.	3	A. I applied for the police force but they	
	Q. I gotcha. Okay. How long you been doing	4	wasn't hiring at the time so I joined the Marine	
5 that		5	Corps.	
	A. A year.	6	Q. Okay. How many years did you serve in the	e
7	Q. What did you do before that?	7	Marines?	
8	A. I moved jobs.	8	A. I did two years. I got out on a hardship	
9	Q. Okay.	9	discharge. My mother became ill.	
10	A. I worked at the workhouse for about a year.	10	Q. What rank did you attain?	
11	Q. As a CO?	11	A. Corporal.	
12	A. Yes, sir. I worked security for Allied	12	Q. What was your specialty in the Corps?	
	ton for like three years.	13	A. I was an administration clerk. Admin.	
	Q. How about before that?	14	Q. Honorably discharged?	
	A. That was it. I was a police officer.	15	A. Yes, sir, I was.	
	-	§		
	Q. Okay. And what year did you leave the	16	Q. What did you do when you left the Marine	
	ce department?	17	Corps?	
	A. 2009.	18	A. I worked security for Wells Fargo for a year	r
	Q. Okay. Let's go back to the beginning.	19	I guess and then I got on the police department.	
20 Wh	ere were you born and raised?	20	Q. Can you tell us why you were rated at Well	S
21	A. St. Louis, Missouri.	21	Fargo as "fair" with regard to honesty?	
22	Q. Okay. And what neighborhoods did you grow	22	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation.	
23 upi	n?	23	Foundation. You can answer if you know.	
24	MR. SHOLTZ: Object to relevance. Go ahead.	24	A. I never knew.	
	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.	25	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay.	
	Q. (B) III. Bond) Tod can allonor.		Q. (B) III. Dowdy Okuy.	
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreps	ту.сот
Michael Holmes v. Board of Po	olice Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	li Sharp 9, 2014
	April 9, 2014			
	10		1	2
	A. South St. Louis. We lived on North Grand,	1	A. I never knew nothing about that.	
2 Sul	livan and Grand for a little while.	2	Q. Okay. You didn't see where they sent a	
3	Q. Okay.	3	document to the police department stating that you	
4	A. Then we	4	were ranked as "fair" with regard to honesty?	
5	Q. Where'd you go to grade school?	5	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	
6	A. L'Ouverture. South St. Louis.	6	A. No, I never	
	Q. Okay. And high school?	7	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is this the first you've	
	A. Sumner. Well, I went one year at McKinley,	8	heard of it?	
	n I went three years at Sumner.	9	A. Yeah. First.	
	Q. What'd you do when you left high school?	10	Q. Okay. Did you have any problems at Wells	,
	l you you graduated from high school?	11	Fargo?	
	A. Yes, I did.	12	A. No. I was a supervisor there.	
	Q. Yeah.	13	Q. Okay.	
14	A. I had a scholarship to Missouri Southern	14	A. I was evening shift supervisor.	
15 Star	te to play football.	15	Q. How many people did you supervise?	
1 1 6		1	A. Approximately ten people.	
16	Q. Missouri Southern State?	16	The approximately tem people.	
	Q. Missouri Southern State?A. Down in Joplin.	16 17		
17	A. Down in Joplin.	3	Q. And what facilities were they providing	
17 18	A. Down in Joplin. Q. Oh, okay.	17 18	Q. And what facilities were they providing security?	
17 18 19	A. Down in Joplin.Q. Oh, okay.A. Joplin, Missouri.	17 18 19	Q. And what facilities were they providing security?A. I was at Deaconess Hospital.	o.f
17 18 19 20	A. Down in Joplin.Q. Oh, okay.A. Joplin, Missouri.Q. How long did you attend Missouri Southern?	17 18 19 20	 Q. And what facilities were they providing security? A. I was at Deaconess Hospital. Q. All right. And who were your supervisors a 	at
17 18 19 20 21	A. Down in Joplin.Q. Oh, okay.A. Joplin, Missouri.Q. How long did you attend Missouri Southern?A. Five years.	17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And what facilities were they providing security? A. I was at Deaconess Hospital. Q. All right. And who were your supervisors a Wells Fargo? 	at
17 18 19 20 21	 A. Down in Joplin. Q. Oh, okay. A. Joplin, Missouri. Q. How long did you attend Missouri Southern? A. Five years. Q. And you got your degree? 	17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And what facilities were they providing security? A. I was at Deaconess Hospital. Q. All right. And who were your supervisors a Wells Fargo? A. Dennis Wilkerson was the immediate 	at
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Down in Joplin. Q. Oh, okay. A. Joplin, Missouri. Q. How long did you attend Missouri Southern? A. Five years. Q. And you got your degree? A. Yes, sir, I did. 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And what facilities were they providing security? A. I was at Deaconess Hospital. Q. All right. And who were your supervisors a Wells Fargo? A. Dennis Wilkerson was the immediate supervisor. 	at
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Down in Joplin. Q. Oh, okay. A. Joplin, Missouri. Q. How long did you attend Missouri Southern? A. Five years. Q. And you got your degree? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. Was that in criminal justice? 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And what facilities were they providing security? A. I was at Deaconess Hospital. Q. All right. And who were your supervisors a Wells Fargo? A. Dennis Wilkerson was the immediate supervisor. Q. Anyone else that you can recall from when 	at
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Down in Joplin. Q. Oh, okay. A. Joplin, Missouri. Q. How long did you attend Missouri Southern? A. Five years. Q. And you got your degree? A. Yes, sir, I did. 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And what facilities were they providing security? A. I was at Deaconess Hospital. Q. All right. And who were your supervisors a Wells Fargo? A. Dennis Wilkerson was the immediate supervisor. 	at
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Down in Joplin. Q. Oh, okay. A. Joplin, Missouri. Q. How long did you attend Missouri Southern? A. Five years. Q. And you got your degree? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. Was that in criminal justice? 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And what facilities were they providing security? A. I was at Deaconess Hospital. Q. All right. And who were your supervisors a Wells Fargo? A. Dennis Wilkerson was the immediate supervisor. Q. Anyone else that you can recall from when 	at

13 1 A. There was a guy named Les. I don't remember his last name. But Dennis was the was the boss. Q. Okay. And what how long were you with Wells Fargo? A. About a year. Q. Then you got on the department? A. Yes, sir. Q. And were you at Deaconess the entire year? A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate where the trucks entered and exited the lot.	and the other young black recruits that were over there, we patrolled the parks at First. Q. Okay. What park were you patrolling in the First? A. We patrolled all the Parks in the First District. Q. Okay. A. We went from park to park. Q. Okay. I'm just I'm trying to find out
his last name. But Dennis was the was the boss. Q. Okay. And what how long were you with Wells Fargo? A. About a year. Q. Then you got on the department? A. Yes, sir. Q. And were you at Deaconess the entire year? A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate	there, we patrolled the parks at First. Q. Okay. What park were you patrolling in the First? A. We patrolled all the Parks in the First District. Q. Okay. A. We went from park to park.
Q. Okay. And what how long were you with Wells Fargo? A. About a year. Q. Then you got on the department? A. Yes, sir. Q. And were you at Deaconess the entire year? A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate	 Q. Okay. What park were you patrolling in the First? A. We patrolled all the Parks in the First District. Q. Okay. A. We went from park to park.
 Wells Fargo? A. About a year. Q. Then you got on the department? A. Yes, sir. Q. And were you at Deaconess the entire year? A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate 	4 First? 5 A. We patrolled all the Parks in the First 6 District. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. We went from park to park.
 A. About a year. Q. Then you got on the department? A. Yes, sir. Q. And were you at Deaconess the entire year? A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate 	5 A. We patrolled all the Parks in the First 6 District. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. We went from park to park.
 Q. Then you got on the department? A. Yes, sir. Q. And were you at Deaconess the entire year? A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate 	6 District. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. We went from park to park.
 A. Yes, sir. Q. And were you at Deaconess the entire year? A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate 	 Q. Okay. A. We went from park to park.
 Q. And were you at Deaconess the entire year? A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate 	8 A. We went from park to park.
 A. I was on the parking lot for a little while. Q. Right. A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate 	F F
10 Q. Right. 11 A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate	9 Q. Okay. I'm just I'm trying to find out
A. It was a truck lot and I was set at the gate	1 10
_	10 what parks.
where the trucks entered and exited the lot.	A. It was Carondelet Park, it was man, I
	12 can't remember the names. Bellerive Park right the
Q. Okay. And you went on the department in	13 off Broadway.
14 '90? 15 A. '89.	14 Q. Okay. 15 A. And there was I forget the park off of
	15 A. And there was I forget the park off of 16 Gravois, just
Q. '89. As a probationary officer?A. Yes, sir, I was.	17 Q. Who was your supervisor back then?
18 Q. What district were you assigned to?	18 A. Oh, man. I don't recall his name. I really
19 A. First District.	19 don't. I know
20 Q. And who was your partner?	20 O. Was he white?
21 A. I didn't have a partner.	21 A. Yes. I know his face but I can't recall his
Q. No partner? Why was that?	22 name.
MR. SHOLTZ: Speculation. Go ahead.	Q. So you had a foot beat where you just walk
Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were a patrolman; right?	24 from walked the parks and then you would drive
25 A. Yes.	25 the next park?
Gore Perry Reporting and Video AX 314-241-6750 314-241-6750 www.gorepetry.com	Gore Perry Reporting and Video n FAX 314-241-6750 Www.gore
ichael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Stan April 9, 201	p Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Sp. 4 Ap.
14	
1 Q. Okay. And you were in a patrol car and	1 A. We didn't have a car.
2 A. Yes.	2 Q. Okay.
3 Q. And you patrolled alone?	3 A. We caught the bus or we walked from on
4 A. Yes.	4 the foot beat.
5 Q. Do you know why that was?	5 Q. You had a radio?
6 MR. SHOLTZ: Speculation. Go ahead.	6 A. Yes.
7 A. I don't want to say nothing bad or negative	7 Q. And what was your primary detail at that
8 towards the department; so	8 time?
9 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Well, that's okay. You have	9 A. I mean, make sure everybody was safe and
10 to.	securing the parks, and there was a lot of
11 A. I have to?	homosexuality going on in the parks. We cleared out
Q. Yeah. You're here to tell you're here to	the bathrooms and stuff like that.
answer my questions and tell the truth so even if it's	Q. I gotcha. Was there drug dealing going on
14 painful	14 in the parks?
15 A. Back then it was	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation.
MR. SHOLTZ: Hold on a second. Let him ask	A. I'm not sure. Probably was. I'm not
a question.	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) None that you became aware
Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Why was it that you weren't	18 during your patrols?
assigned a partner as a probationary officer in '89	19 A. No, sir. 20 O. What was your next well, how long did you
MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Q. (By Mr. Dowd) in the First District? A Rock then it was a little regist, little	21 remain in that assignment, in the foot patrol? 22 A. I'm guesstimating six months, you know.
A. Back then it was a little racist, little prejudiced.	3
X 2	
Q. Okay.A. I was assigned to, like, a foot beat. Me	Q. What was your next assignment? A. I was in the car, patrolling the First

Michael Holmes v. Bo	nard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. B	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
		17	nanacananananananananananananananananan		19
1	District.		1	A. It wasn't we wasn't partners per	se.
2	Q. Were you still a probationary officer?		2	Like when the shift start if they needed a t	
3	A. You know, after one year I became a P	20	3	they would put, you know, two people in t	
4	Q. Okay. But that six months that you we		4	know what I mean?	ne car. Tou
	foot patrol	ac on	5	O. Yeah.	
6	A. Yeah, I was PO.		6	A. Like each platoon had a couple of	two mon
7	Q. Okay.		7	cars so they would say "you and you ride."	
8			8	speaking with a white officer once and he	
9	A. PPO. Probationary officer.	~o?	9		
	Q. Okay. So you had six months more to	go:	10	wanted to be my partner that's why I said	
11	It's a year that you're a probationary officer? A. I think so, yes, sir.		11	prejudice and he was told by the sergear	
			12	that the blacks stay with the blacks and the	
12	Q. Okay. So when you were put in a in	ıa		stay with the whites. So when when it was I would be stay and the stay of t	
	patrol car, who was your partner?		13	up I would ride with a black officer and w	nen it
14	A. I didn't have a partner.		14	wasn't, you'd be a one-man car.	
15	Q. Still no partner?		15	Q. Okay. At what point does the depart	artment
16	A. We was I rode with a older guy name		16	actually assign two officers as partners?	.•
	Jimmy Smith for a while and he was like I'd	-	17	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Specula	
	was a older guy. He was probably 60. He did	n't he	18	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Or how does that	
	don't want to do too much, just write tickets.		19	MR. SHOLTZ: Vague as to time po	eriod. You
20	Q. Speeding and that type of thing?		20	can go ahead.	
21	A. Yeah. We sit at the red light or the no		21	A. I'm not sure. It's like like you	you
22	right on red turn.		22	friends with this guy and you go to the sur	pervisor and
23	Q. Okay.		23	say "I want to ride with him," I guess.	
24	 You know, answer radio assignments. 		24	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you e	ver do that?
25	Q. How long did you do that?		25	A. No, sir.	
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750	www.gorepetry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 31+241-6750	www.goreperry.com
Michael Holmes v. Bo	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Sheli Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. B	Soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
		18	delermon		20
		10	tid properties		
1	A. A few months I think.		1	Q. Did you ever have somebody you	would
2	Q. And what was your next assignment?		2	classify as a partner?	
3	A. I still was in the district but		3	A. Not in the First, no, sir.	
4	Q. Still in the First?		4	Q. Okay. What did you do after the	
5	A. Yes, sir.		5	A. I went to I was detached to the	SCAT
6	Q. And what did they assign you to?		6	unit.	
7	A. I was like in a radio car, just we		7	Q. The SCAT?	
	rotated areas like		8	A. Street Corner Apprehension Team	1.
9	Q. I see.		9	Q. Okay.	
10	A. Yes.		10	A. Like in '91.	
11	Q. Assigned to different areas to patrol?		11	Q. And who did you work with there	
12	A. Yes, like like, you know, you do three		12	A. Different people. It was Sergea	ınt Ron
	days on this area, like on this end of the district		13	Klein was the supervisor and	
14	and then the other platoon would be off or com-	e on,	14	Q. How long were you there?	
15	then we would switch to the other end of the dis	strict	15	A. 18 months.	
16	for like three days.		16	Q. Where'd you go next? Do you kne	ow
17	Q. Okay. And was Officer Smith your par	tner	17	approximately what year that was?	
18	throughout that time?		18	A. '92. I went back to the I went b	ack to
19	A. No, sir, he wasn't.		19	the First for about a about a couple wee	eks, then I
20	Q. Okay. Who was your next partner?		20	was transferred into Narcotics.	
21		etimes	21	Q. You requested that transfer to Nat	rcotics?
22	A. It was mostly I rode by myself but some I rode with Julius Conners.		22	A. They transferred me	
22	A. It was mostly I rode by myself but some I rode with Julius Conners.		1	A. They transferred me.O. But you did file the request: corre	ect?
23	A. It was mostly I rode by myself but some I rode with Julius Conners. Q. Was he an African-American officer?		23	Q. But you did file the request; corre	
	A. It was mostly I rode by myself but some I rode with Julius Conners.		1		ust

	Seard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. B	loard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. April 9, 201
	21		23
1	called and asked me to did I want to come down.	1	informants?
2	Q. Who was it? Colonel who?	2	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague as to time
3	A. Oh, man. I can't remember his name.	3	period.
4	Q. I thought oh, you just said "colonel"?	4	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) We're talking about 1992;
5	A. Yeah, it was a colonel.	5	correct?
6	Q. Okay.	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	A. When I was in First District a friend of	7	Q. Okay.
8		8	A. Yes, when I went to Narcotics. Yes.
9	mine that was in the academy class with me, Pernell Witherspoon, was assaulted while he was in the SCAT	9	Q. Okay. What was what was the procedure
10	unit. The colonel man, I can't think of the name.	10	for documenting informants?
11	He asked Pernell because it was said that he didn't	11	A. I'm not really sure because, like I said, I
		12	-
12	have the proper protection and backup. He asked him		was I was buying dope and I never really had an
13	to pick some guys he wanted to be down there so he	13	informant and then I think the procedure I think
14	picked me and a couple other guys and I was in the	14	I think you
15	SCAT unit and it's usually like a 60-day detail,	15	Q. Well, let me
16	whatever	16	A put the person
17	Q. Okay.	17	Q. Let me ask you this: What training did you
18	A and then they rotate people in and out of	18	receive with regard to the use of confidential
19	there so if they want to get fresh fresh people in	19	informants and their information?
20	there, but I ended up staying like 18 months. And	20	A. What training?
21	then when a opening became available they transferred	21	Q. Yeah.
22	me to Narcotics.	22	MR. SHOLTZ: Object as to vague.
23	Q. You were asked to come to Narcotics?	23	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.
24	A. I think so.	24	A. You would get them and as there's really
25	Q. By this colonel?	25	no training per se. Hopefully that the person is
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Ferry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.co
Michael Holmes v. E	Soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Shart	Michael Holmes v. E	Sourd of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Shan
	April 9, 201	Paragraphic	April 9, 201
	22		O 4
1			24
	A. No. He was in charge of the detectives at	1	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but
2	A. No. He was in charge of the detectives at the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the	1 2	
	<u> </u>		telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but
3	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the	2	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of
3	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down	2 3	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't
3 4	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there.	2 3 4	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see
3 4 5 6	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner?	2 3 4 5	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard
3 4 5 6 7	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was	2 3 4 5 6	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants?
3 4 5 6 7	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners.	2 3 4 5 6 7	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book
3 4 5 6 7 8	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different detectives who had informants that wanted to introduce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead. A. I'm not sure. It's like some guys didn't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different detectives who had informants that wanted to introduce you to narcotic dealers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead. A. I'm not sure. It's like some guys didn't like drug dealers and they wasn't per se called
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different detectives who had informants that wanted to introduce you to narcotic dealers. Q. They would introduce you to these the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead. A. I'm not sure. It's like some guys didn't like drug dealers and they wasn't per se called informants; they would just give you information and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different detectives who had informants that wanted to introduce you to narcotic dealers. Q. They would introduce you to these the detectives would introduce you to the confidential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead. A. I'm not sure. It's like some guys didn't like drug dealers and they wasn't per se called informants; they would just give you information and they didn't want to be tied down to where people think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different detectives who had informants that wanted to introduce you to narcotic dealers. Q. They would introduce you to these the detectives would introduce you to the confidential informants?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead. A. I'm not sure. It's like some guys didn't like drug dealers and they wasn't per se called informants; they would just give you information and they didn't want to be tied down to where people think like you give me information, the police gonna tell
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different detectives who had informants that wanted to introduce you to narcotic dealers. Q. They would introduce you to these the detectives would introduce you to the confidential informants? A. Yes, sir. Then the informant would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead. A. I'm not sure. It's like some guys didn't like drug dealers and they wasn't per se called informants; they would just give you information and they didn't want to be tied down to where people think like you give me information, the police gonna tell that you did it and then somebody years ago
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different detectives who had informants that wanted to introduce you to narcotic dealers. Q. They would introduce you to these the detectives would introduce you to the confidential informants? A. Yes, sir. Then the informant would introduce me to the drug dealers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead. A. I'm not sure. It's like some guys didn't like drug dealers and they wasn't per se called informants; they would just give you information and they didn't want to be tied down to where people think like you give me information, the police gonna tell that you did it and then somebody years ago Q. (By Mr. Dowd) I understand.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the time but I'm not sure. Joachimstaler was the captain of Narcotics and I think he helped get me down there. Q. In Narcotics are you assigned a partner? A. At first I wasn't. I was when I was assigned to Narcotics I was a member of the undercover crew. We didn't have partners. Q. And what did you do in the undercover crew? A. I bought dope. Q. How would you how would you locate the sellers of dope? A. How would I locate them? Q. Yeah. A. We would go off informants and actually guys from jail would call and give up information that people was trying to work off cases and different detectives who had informants that wanted to introduce you to narcotic dealers. Q. They would introduce you to these the detectives would introduce you to the confidential informants? A. Yes, sir. Then the informant would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	telling the truth, you get a reliable informant, but you had people that would tell you there's kilos of dope in this house and then you go in there, you don't find kilos. It's you have to work with them to see how reliable they are and truthful. Q. Okay. Did you have any training with regard to documenting informants? A. Well, you would get a they had a book where you get the person's name and everything and then they would give them a informant number. Q. Did you do that? A. Sometimes. Q. How often? If you can give me a percentage, you know, out of five informants that you used, how many would you would you put in the book? MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Compound. Go ahead. A. I'm not sure. It's like some guys didn't like drug dealers and they wasn't per se called informants; they would just give you information and they didn't want to be tied down to where people think like you give me information, the police gonna tell that you did it and then somebody years ago

	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sha April 9, 201
	April 9, 7014 25		April 9, 201 2 7
-		7	
1	ahold of the informant book and find out who's telling	1 2	classified as informants.
2	on who.	[Q. I see. Okay. I'm sorry. Who was your
3	Q. Okay.	3	supervisor at the time that you went undercover?
4	A. And people — a lot of people didn't want to	4	A. In Narcotics?
5	be their name written down.	5	Q. Yeah.
6	Q. Documented?	6 7	A. Sal Cira.
7	A. Yes, sir.		Q. How do you spell C-E-R-O?
8	Q. Okay. Can you give us your best estimate as	8 9	A. I think MR. SHOLTZ: C-I-R-A.
9	to out of five or ten, whatever, whatever's a good	10	
10	number for you, you would you would document?		A. Yeah, C-I-R-A.
11 12	MR. SHOLTZ: Speculation. If you can come	11 12	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) And he was the one who kind
13	up with it.	13	of gave you your training in the unit? A. We went to different training classes with
14	A. I can't I can't give you a number. Like	14	
	some guys, like I said, you would meet guys that's	15	like the DEA and we did stuff with the FBI and DEA.
15 16	working off a case but they don't they're not your informant. Is that what you said?	16	It was like a two-week two-week training course with the DEA officers and they have different
17	-	17	with the DEA officers and they have different instructors.
18	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) I understand. No, I'm talking about yours.	18	Q. And where would you go for that?
19	A. Like my informants	19	A. Different places like Westport Plaza, like
20	Q. Yeah.	20	hotels and
21	A if if I had an informant I would	21	Q. Gotcha.
22	document them if they wanted to be documented.	22	A and we stay there. We go there for two
23	Q. Okay. And do you have any idea how many you	23	weeks at a time.
24	documented as opposed to not? Was it 50/50	24	Q. But with regard to documenting your CIs,
25	MR. SHOLTZ: Asked and answered and	25	that would be up to was it Sergeant Cira?
20	THE STIGETE. I BROW WITH MANY POPULATION		that would be up to was it sorgeant one.
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.gorepetry.cc
Michael Holmes v.	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. l	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sha April 9, 20
	April 9, 2014		
	26		
	26	A0-5200.000 A.GO A.GO A.GO A.GO A.GO A.GO A.GO A.GO	28
1	speculation.	T.	28 A. Yes, sir.
2	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you	2	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira?
2 3	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking?	2 3	A. Yes, sir.Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira?A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the
2 3 4	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the	2 3 4	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you
2 3 4 5	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75	2 3 4 5	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and
2 3 4 5 6	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff.
2 3 4 5 6 7	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy was working off a case they really wasn't per se	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately. MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy was working off a case they really wasn't per se there's guys that used to call the Narcotic office and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately. MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Speculation. Misstates testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy was working off a case they really wasn't per se there's guys that used to call the Narcotic office and say "I want to be an informant"; so those guys would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately. MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Speculation. Misstates testimony. MR. HOELL: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy was working off a case they really wasn't per se there's guys that used to call the Narcotic office and say "I want to be an informant"; so those guys would be documented.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then youSal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately. MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Speculation. Misstates testimony. MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you understand what I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy was working off a case they really wasn't per se there's guys that used to call the Narcotic office and say "I want to be an informant"; so those guys would be documented. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately. MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Speculation. Misstates testimony. MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you understand what I'm saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy was working off a case they really wasn't per se there's guys that used to call the Narcotic office and say "I want to be an informant"; so those guys would be documented. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. And I'm not sure if the guys that got caught	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately. MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Speculation. Misstates testimony. MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you understand what I'm saying? A. Sal would kind of let you handle handle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy was working off a case they really wasn't per se there's guys that used to call the Narcotic office and say "I want to be an informant"; so those guys would be documented. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately. MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Speculation. Misstates testimony. MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you understand what I'm saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	speculation. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) type of thing? Do you understand what I'm asking? A. How many out of the Q. Was it 50/50 that you documented or 25/75 that you that you documented MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) by putting them in the book? Just your best estimate. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. If you can't give him a number A. I can guesstimate 50/50. I'm not sure though. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And you left that up to them whether or not they wanted to be documented? MR. SHOLTZ: Misstates prior testimony. Argumentative. A. For the most part. Like I said, if a guy was working off a case they really wasn't per se there's guys that used to call the Narcotic office and say "I want to be an informant"; so those guys would be documented. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. And I'm not sure if the guys that got caught with something and worked off a case, if they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, sir. Q. That would be up to Sergeant Cira? A. Well, I mean, it would be up to the detective once he talked to the guy and then you Sal would keep the book with the informants' names and stuff. Q. Okay. But with regard to whether you documented them or not, that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Speculation. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He instructed you that, you know, if MR. HOELL: Misstates his testimony. MR. DOWD: I'm asking a question. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) With regard to not documenting a CI, that was that was up to him? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ultimately. MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Speculation. Misstates testimony. MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you understand what I'm saying? A. Sal would kind of let you handle handle the situation. Like I said, if the guy didn't want to

1	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell St. April 9, 2
	29		31
1	be documented and there's guys out here that want	1	A. Well, like I said, we would if it was a
2	to be the police so they feel that getting their foot	2	location like they would say just giving a
3	in the door they could tell on bad guys.	3	nickname, "Ray-Ray is selling dope out of 5010
4	Q. Right.	4	Hodiamont," we would go conduct a surveillance. First
5	A. But they don't want to be known in the	5	of all, we would obtain a photograph of the guy to
6	neighborhood as a snitch so they won't give their name	6	verify who if he knows his first and last name but
7	and stuff so	7	a lot of guys out here only know by street name,
8	Q. Okay.	8	nicknames; so we would take the photograph. If he
9	A we would never press, but like I said,	9	knew first and last name, show it to them. "Yeah,
10	there's so many people calling the office every day	10	yeah, that's him right there," you know, then we would
11	wanting to be documented informants.	11	go to that location that they gave and conduct
12	Q. Okay. But I don't think I've got an answer	12	surveillance at a house or on a street corner
13	to my question yet with regard to Sergeant Cira	13	Q. Okay.
14	allowed you to document the ones that you wanted to	14	A to try to verify the information.
15	document?	15	Q. Gotcha. And would you ever compensate
16	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	16	informants by paying them money?
17	MR. HOELL: Join.	17	A. There was some informants paid.
18	A. Sal left it up to you to make the decision.	18	Q. Can you give us your best estimate as to
19	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's what I'm asking.	19	what percentage that would be?
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague as to time
21	Q. And what was the different you've already	21	period.
22	said there were people that just wanted to be police	22	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Well, let's we're talking
23	and so they were trying to get their foot in the door.	23	about in the nineties. Well, let's do this: How long
24	What were the other types of informants?	24	were you with the Narcotics Unit?
25	A. Mad females that's mad at their dope dealer	25	A. Two
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6730 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.
Michael Holmes v. B	ourd of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sh
Michael Holmes v. B	April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. E	April 9, 24
	April 9, 2014 3 0	and the same of th	April 9, 20 32
1	April 9, 2014 30 boyfriend who they might have found out they had	Aurorinississississississississississississis	April 9. 20 Q. From '91 I think it was?
1 2	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the	<u>1</u> 2	April 9, 20 Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92.
1 2 3	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys.	1 2 3	April 9, 20 Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to
1 2 3 4	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part
1 2 3 4 5	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them	1 2 3 4 5	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know.
1 2 3 4 5	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was
1 2 3 4 5	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A. — they would tell on the guys.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead. A. Once given the information we would conduct	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said, it was called the Street Undercover Unit.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead. A. Once given the information we would conduct investigation to see if the guy was reliable, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said, it was called the Street Undercover Unit. Q. Okay. Was that a subdivision of Narcotics?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead. A. Once given the information we would conduct investigation to see if the guy was reliable, you know. If he's saying Richard Dowd's a dope dealer, we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said, it was called the Street Undercover Unit. Q. Okay. Was that a subdivision of Narcotics? A. They had three parts. They had the guys
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead. A. Once given the information we would conduct investigation to see if the guy was reliable, you know. If he's saying Richard Dowd's a dope dealer, we have to go verify it. You know what I mean? We	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said, it was called the Street Undercover Unit. Q. Okay. Was that a subdivision of Narcotics? A. They had three parts. They had the guys that do the buses and trains, you know, the packages
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A. — they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead. A. Once given the information we would conduct investigation to see if the guy was reliable, you know. If he's saying Richard Dowd's a dope dealer, we have to go verify it. You know what I mean? We wouldn't just jump and go arrest a guy. We would go	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said, it was called the Street Undercover Unit. Q. Okay. Was that a subdivision of Narcotics? A. They had three parts. They had the guys that do the buses and trains, you know, the packages at the UPS
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead. A. Once given the information we would conduct investigation to see if the guy was reliable, you know. If he's saying Richard Dowd's a dope dealer, we have to go verify it. You know what I mean? We wouldn't just jump and go arrest a guy. We would go conduct a investigation after getting information from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said, it was called the Street Undercover Unit. Q. Okay. Was that a subdivision of Narcotics? A. They had three parts. They had the guys that do the buses and trains, you know, the packages at the UPS Q. Mm-hmm.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead. A. Once given the information we would conduct investigation to see if the guy was reliable, you know. If he's saying Richard Dowd's a dope dealer, we have to go verify it. You know what I mean? We wouldn't just jump and go arrest a guy. We would go conduct a investigation after getting information from different type of people.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said, it was called the Street Undercover Unit. Q. Okay. Was that a subdivision of Narcotics? A. They had three parts. They had the guys that do the buses and trains, you know, the packages at the UPS Q. Mm-hmm. A then we have the Undercover Unit which I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	boyfriend who they might have found out they had another girlfriend or family they was providing the drug money to. They would call and tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. Guys that feel that dope dealer shorted them on their purchases. If they purchased a quantity of drugs from them, they got shorted Q. Okay. A they would tell on the guys. Q. Okay. A. It's just different type Q. And you would use them to to to arrest the person that had done that to them, or investigate? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Go ahead. A. Once given the information we would conduct investigation to see if the guy was reliable, you know. If he's saying Richard Dowd's a dope dealer, we have to go verify it. You know what I mean? We wouldn't just jump and go arrest a guy. We would go conduct a investigation after getting information from different type of people. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. And then if you if	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. From '91 I think it was? A. '92. Q. From '92 to A. I was with SCAT in '91. I guess it was part of Narcotics, you know. Q. Okay. Gotcha. A. But I wasn't assigned. I was still I was detached to SCAT but I was assigned to the First District. Q. Okay. A. Up until '92 I was transferred in till I think 2000. Q. And it was called the Narcotics Unit at that time? A. At that time it was called like I said, it was called the Street Undercover Unit. Q. Okay. Was that a subdivision of Narcotics? A. They had three parts. They had the guys that do the buses and trains, you know, the packages at the UPS Q. Mm-hmm. A then we have the Undercover Unit which I was a part of, then we had the street Street Unit

	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. B	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Shar April 9, 201
	33			35
1	Q. Okay. Street Unit did the warrants?	1	mean, like the Street Unit to	
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	Q. Was 21 officers?	
3	Q. So if you were undercover and you had	3	A. I think it was approximately like	
4	information you would pass it on to the Street Unit?	4	20-something officers down there.	
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	Q. Okay.	
6	Q. What was the procedure that you were to	6	A. So they shortened it and made it like 14 o	r
	follow from there, from the time you conveyed	7	13, something like that. It may be less than that.	•
	information to the Street Unit?	8	Q. Why'd they do that?	
9	A. What was the procedure?	9	A. To put more people on the street, like	
10	*	10	O. In uniform?	
	Q. Yeah. What were you supposed to do with			
	regard to your training as to how to convey this	11	A. Yes, sir. New chief took over or whateve	r
	information to the Street Unit from Undercover? Does	12	and he dis not disbanded but	
13	that make sense?	13	Q. Reduced the size?	
14	A. I guess you would call them and have them	14	A. Reduce yes, sir.	
15	meet you somewhere and basically introduce you to the	15	Q. Who was that chief?	
16	informant so they could get the information.	16	A. I'm not sure. Might have been Henderson	or
17	Q. And then you would provide them with	17	Harmon. I'm not sure at that time.	
18	information as well?	18	Q. So as the undercover agent officer with	
19	A. Whatever the information you gave and	19	regard to a CI who's giving you information that	
	whatever information I obtained while doing an	20	you're passing on to the Street Unit, you didn't	
	investigation, yes, sir.	21	you did no documentation on it?	
22	Q. Okay. And did you do a report that you	22	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates	
		23		
	would provide to the Street Unit?		testimony. Go ahead.	
24	A. No, we didn't do the report. Not just from	24	A. Like I said, if I had information I would	
25	information.	25	pass it on and I wouldn't keep no paperwork and	stuff.
AX 314-241-6750	Gere Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www	v.goreperry.co
Michael Holmes v. B	courd of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. F	coard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis et al.	Shell Sha
Michael Holmes v. B	Sourd of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. F	Seard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sha April 9, 201
Michael Holmes v. B	Sourd of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014 3 4	Michael Holmes v. E	Soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sha April 9, 20
vichael Holmes v. B	Q. Who would document these these transfers	Michael Holmes v. E	Goard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay.	April 9, 20
	April 9, 2014 3 4			April 9, 20
1	Q. Who would document these these transfers	1	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay.	April 9, 20
1 2	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document?	1 2	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay.A. But most	April 9, 20
1 2 3	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report.	1 2 3	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. 	36 it?
1 2 3 4 5	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary.	1 2 3 4 5	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str 	36 it?
1 2 3 4 5	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up	1 2 3 4 5 6	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? 	36 it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. 	36 it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? 	36 it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was 	36 it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. 	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimated 	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimated 	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir.	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit?	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till A. I'm not sure. About three years, then they	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was Q. Doing both?	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till A. I'm not sure. About three years, then they disbanded the the Street Unit and they made just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was Q. Doing both? A doing both. Yes, sir.	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till A. I'm not sure. About three years, then they disbanded the the Street Unit and they made just the Narcotics division.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was Q. Doing both? A doing both. Yes, sir. Q. Gotcha. How long were you on the Street	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till A. I'm not sure. About three years, then they disbanded the the Street Unit and they made just the Narcotics division. Q. So until approximately '95?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was Q. Doing both? A doing both. Yes, sir. Q. Gotcha. How long were you on the Street Unit?	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till A. I'm not sure. About three years, then they disbanded the the Street Unit and they made just the Narcotics division. Q. So until approximately '95? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was Q. Doing both? A doing both. Yes, sir. Q. Gotcha. How long were you on the Street Unit? A. Till I think 2000.	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till A. I'm not sure. About three years, then they disbanded the the Street Unit and they made just the Narcotics division. Q. So until approximately '95? A. Yes. Q. And they disbanded the street	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was Q. Doing both? A doing both. Yes, sir. Q. Gotcha. How long were you on the Street Unit? A. Till I think 2000. Q. And were you still buying as of 2000?	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till A. I'm not sure. About three years, then they disbanded the the Street Unit and they made just the Narcotics division. Q. So until approximately '95? A. Yes. Q. And they disbanded the street A. They short they shortened it. It was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was Q. Doing both? A doing both. Yes, sir. Q. Gotcha. How long were you on the Street Unit? A. Till I think 2000. Q. And were you still buying as of 2000? A. If somebody had an informant and dep	36 it? eet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Who would document these these transfers of information? A. Document? Q. Yeah. In the form of a police report. A. No no report was necessary. Q. Okay. So there was no documentation done up until the time there was an arrest? A. I mean, people would take notes and stuff but it was not a police report though. Q. All right. So what did they do with the information and the notes? A. I'm not sure. I've seen people burn burn their information. I've seen people Q. What I mean A throw it away because they didn't want nobody else getting it. Q. How long were you undercover? '92 till A. I'm not sure. About three years, then they disbanded the the Street Unit and they made just the Narcotics division. Q. So until approximately '95? A. Yes. Q. And they disbanded the street	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. A. But most Q. So the answer's no, you didn't document A. No, I didn't. Q. Okay. And did you ever move to the Str Unit anytime? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. What year was that? A. I think like like I said, I think it was '95. I'm not sure on the year. Q. Yeah, that's fine. Just your best estimate A. Whenever they reduced the size of the Q. That's when you moved A. Yes, sir. Q to the Street Unit? A. But I still I still bought dope but I was Q. Doing both? A doing both. Yes, sir. Q. Gotcha. How long were you on the Street Unit? A. Till I think 2000. Q. And were you still buying as of 2000?	36 it? eet

	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. l	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
	37		39
1		1	
1	area that I did a lot of work at I couldn't buy.	1	Q. Okay. So while you were with the Narcotics
2	Q. Right.	2	Unit in either capacity or any capacity were you ever
3	A. But it was yeah, I probably was up until	3	up in the Cates area, north north side little bit?
4	2000. It wasn't as much as it was when I was	4	A. I don't recall but I'm sure I may have been.
5	undercover but I still like if somebody had	5	Q. Okay. All right. Did you have areas that
6	somebody to introduce I would nine times out of ten	6	you concentrated in?
7	I'd be the one to try to buy from them.	7	A. At one point Sal would give everybody a
8	Q. So you were strictly undercover for about	8	neighborhood that they was responsible for
9	three years and then thereafter you did both some	9	Q. Okay.
10	undercover but mostly Street Unit?	10	A and like they would set up like
11	A. Street. Yes.	11	neighborhood meetings where the different
12	Q. Which was applying for warrants and	12	neighborhoods would come and complain on certain
13	executing warrants?	13	individuals.
14	A. Street arrests. Yes, sir.	14	Q. All right. And you would attend those
15	Q. What do you mean by "street arrests"?	15	meetings?
16	A. Like you riding down the street and you see	16	A. Yes, sir.
17	somebody selling dope, set up surveillance and go try	17	Q. Were you ever on were you ever assigned a
18	to apprehend them. So we didn't just do search	18	neighborhood in north St. Louis?
19	warrants. We did	19	A. I can't remember. I'm not sure.
20	Q. Do you know between '95 and well, let's	20	Q. You know where the Cates neighborhood is?
21	say from '92 to 2000 how many arrests you were	21	A. Yes.
22	responsible for?	22	Q. Okay. Were you ever assigned to that area?
23	A. How many arrests I made?	23	A. I'm not sure. I'm really not. I don't
24	Q. Yeah.	24	remember.
25	A. I'm not sure.	25	Q. So the first time you heard of Michael
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Ferry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.gorepetry.com
Michael Holmes v. F	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. 1	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp
	April 9, 2014	an company of the com	April 9, 2014
	38		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	40
1	Q. Can you give us an estimate?	1	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the
1 2	Q. Can you give us an estimate?A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of	2	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates?
	Q. Can you give us an estimate?A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number.		Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the
2	Q. Can you give us an estimate?A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of	2	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates?
2 3	Q. Can you give us an estimate?A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number.	2 3	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to
2 3 4	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants 	2 3 4	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? 	2 3 4 5	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this — this alleged consent search at Cates?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? A. I think I was in mobile from 2000 to 2005. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Vague. Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? A. I think I was in mobile from 2000 to 2005. Q. So with regard to '92 to 2000 you never had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this — this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Vague. Go ahead. A. The first thing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? A. I think I was in mobile from 2000 to 2005. Q. So with regard to '92 to 2000 you never had any information about Michael Holmes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Vague. Go ahead. A. The first thing? Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? A. I think I was in mobile from 2000 to 2005. Q. So with regard to '92 to 2000 you never had any information about Michael Holmes? A. Not that I recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Vague. Go ahead. A. The first thing? Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Yeah. A. I mean, I'm not sure what you Q. What brought it to your attention? Did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? A. I think I was in mobile from 2000 to 2005. Q. So with regard to '92 to 2000 you never had any information about Michael Holmes? A. Not that I recall. Q. Were you during that time period were you ever well, it's my understanding with regard to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Vague. Go ahead. A. The first thing? Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Yeah. A. I mean, I'm not sure what you Q. What brought it to your attention? Did you get a call on the radio?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? A. I think I was in mobile from 2000 to 2005. Q. So with regard to '92 to 2000 you never had any information about Michael Holmes? A. Not that I recall. Q. Were you during that time period were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Vague. Go ahead. A. The first thing? Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Yeah. A. I mean, I'm not sure what you Q. What brought it to your attention? Did you get a call on the radio? A. I got a call.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? A. I think I was in mobile from 2000 to 2005. Q. So with regard to '92 to 2000 you never had any information about Michael Holmes? A. Not that I recall. Q. Were you during that time period were you ever well, it's my understanding with regard to the Narcotics Unit you traveled citywide and into the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Vague. Go ahead. A. The first thing? Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Yeah. A. I mean, I'm not sure what you Q. What brought it to your attention? Did you get a call on the radio?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Can you give us an estimate? A. I couldn't estimate. I made a lot of arrests. I'm not sure of the number. Q. Okay. Do you know how many search warrants you applied for? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. No idea? A. No, sir. Q. Any idea how many CIs you had working for you? A. No, sir. Q. When did Michael Holmes when did you first hear something about Michael Holmes? A. I was in Mobile Reserve then. Q. What year would that have been that you went to Mobile Reserve? A. I think I was in mobile from 2000 to 2005. Q. So with regard to '92 to 2000 you never had any information about Michael Holmes? A. Not that I recall. Q. Were you during that time period were you ever well, it's my understanding with regard to the Narcotics Unit you traveled citywide and into the county?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Holmes was on this occasion that you executed the warrant on Cates? A. There wasn't a warrant. It was a consent to search. Q. I'm sorry. A. The best I can recall, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And if I told you that was on October 29 of '97, does that sound right to you? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts. Foundation. I believe that's the date for Stephen Jones. MR. DOWD: Ah. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you recall the first thing that you did with regard to this this alleged consent search at Cates? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Vague. Go ahead. A. The first thing? Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Yeah. A. I mean, I'm not sure what you Q. What brought it to your attention? Did you get a call on the radio? A. I got a call. Q. So Mobile Reserve is is sort of backup to

Michael Holmes v. E	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. E	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp
	April 9, 2014 4 1		April 9, 2014 4 3
1	search warrant? Is that a fair statement?	1	but he didn't have no money.
2 3	A. I think at that time Mobile Reserve did some	2	Q. Big Mike had the drugs where?
4	of the search warrants for the different units Q. Okay.	3 4	A. Right there with him.Q. On the street?
5	A and sometimes Narcotics would call for	5	A. I believe so.
6	the you know, to do the execution of a warrant.	6	Q. This is what the confidential informant told
7	Q. Okay. But they'd call who?	7	you?
8	A. Mobile.	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	Q. Okay. And do you recall who called Mobile	9	Q. He said, "I think he's got money in his car"
10	Reserve for the Cates residence?	10	I mean I'm sorry "I think he's got drugs in
11	A. It was an informant.	11	his car"?
12	Q. I'm sorry?	12	A. He told me he saw a guy with a brown paper
13	A. It was an informant.	13	bag full of crack cocaine.
14	Q. That called the Mobile Reserve?	14	Q. And did he say where he was located?
15	A. They called me.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. What did he say to you? Was it a he or a	16	Q. Where?
17	she?	17	A. Right right outside the Cates house.
18	A. It was a he.	18	Q. What description did he give you?
19	Q. What did he tell you?	19	A. I think heavyset black male with a gold
20	A. Told me he was at a location and this guy	20	sweatsuit on or a yellow sweatsuit.
21	had a large amount of crack cocaine, told me the guy's	21	Q. Anything else?
22	name, and told me what the guy had on.	22	A. I think that was it.
23	Q. What name did he tell you?	23	Q. With a gold sweatsuit?
24	A. I think they called him Big Mike or	24	A. I think it was gold. I'm not sure.
25	something.	25	Q. Okay. What else did he tell you?
	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com		Gore Perry Reporting and Video
FAX 314-241-6750	314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com
Michael Holmes v. E	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. B	Soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
Michael Holmes v. E		Michael Holmes v. B	
Michael Holmes v. E	April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. H	April 9, 2014 4 4
	April 9, 2014 4 2		April 9, 2014
1	Q. What did you do with that information?	1	April 9,2014 4 4 A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he
1 2 3	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead.	1 2	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we
1 2 3	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet	1 2 3	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money.
1 2 3 4	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money	1 2 3 4	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I	1 2 3 4 5	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount.
1 2 3 4 5	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do.	1 2 3 4 5 6	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and the informant was up there with him and but the guy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes. Q. Was he undercover?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and the informant was up there with him and but the guy wanted to do the drug deal right there but we didn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes. Q. Was he undercover? A. I guess they was. They was in plain
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and the informant was up there with him and but the guy wanted to do the drug deal right there but we didn't have no money.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes. Q. Was he undercover? A. I guess they was. They was in plain clothes. I'm not sure of the title.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and the informant was up there with him and but the guy wanted to do the drug deal right there but we didn't have no money. Q. He wanted money to go buy drugs from the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes. Q. Was he undercover? A. I guess they was. They was in plain clothes. I'm not sure of the title. Q. Okay. And what kind of car did he have?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and the informant was up there with him and but the guy wanted to do the drug deal right there but we didn't have no money. Q. He wanted money to go buy drugs from the Cates residence?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes. Q. Was he undercover? A. I guess they was. They was in plain clothes. I'm not sure of the title. Q. Okay. And what kind of car did he have? A. I'm not sure of the make and model of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and the informant was up there with him and but the guy wanted to do the drug deal right there but we didn't have no money. Q. He wanted money to go buy drugs from the Cates residence? A. The guy Big Mike had the drugs right	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes. Q. Was he undercover? A. I guess they was. They was in plain clothes. I'm not sure of the title. Q. Okay. And what kind of car did he have? A. I'm not sure of the make and model of the car.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and the informant was up there with him and but the guy wanted to do the drug deal right there but we didn't have no money. Q. He wanted money to go buy drugs from the Cates residence?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes. Q. Was he undercover? A. I guess they was. They was in plain clothes. I'm not sure of the title. Q. Okay. And what kind of car did he have? A. I'm not sure of the make and model of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. What did you do with that information? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague. Go ahead. A. I tried to get the guy to tell him to meet him at a location. The guy wanted wanted the money to do the drug deal. We didn't have any money so I contacted Bobby Garrett. I knew they was in plain plain clothes. Well, I advised my sergeant what I was gonna do. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Is that Cira? A. No. That was Silas Hardison. Q. What's the last name? A. Hardison. Q. Hardison? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. He was a sergeant? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him we had this guy over there and the informant was up there with him and but the guy wanted to do the drug deal right there but we didn't have no money. Q. He wanted money to go buy drugs from the Cates residence? A. The guy Big Mike had the drugs right	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. He just said he had a big bag of dope and he wanted him to do the drug deal, but like I said, we didn't have no money. Q. How much was he talking about buying? A. I'm not sure of the amount. Q. Did he want a lot of money or A. He wanted in thousands. Yes. Q. Okay. What happened then? A. I contacted Bobby Garrett and used his car to conduct surveillance of the guy. Q. What guy? A. Big Mike. Michael Holmes. Q. So you got in a car with Bobby Garrett? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates testimony. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You said you used Garrett's car. A. Yes. Q. Was he undercover? A. I guess they was. They was in plain clothes. I'm not sure of the title. Q. Okay. And what kind of car did he have? A. I'm not sure of the make and model of the car. Q. Was it one of those white unmarked police

ächael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp. April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v.		Shell Sh pril 9, 20
	45	****		47
1	cars?	1	A. We never like I said, we never tried to	
2	A. It was a civilian car. It wasn't a police	2	alert the dealer. Some people got cell phones and	
3	car. No, it was probably a rental car. I'm not sure	3	once the car's pulling over they could just call and	
4	of the make and model.	4	tell them, "Hey, man, police must be up there, they	
5	Q. Okay. So you undertook surveillance with	5	pulled me over" or whatever. So we didn't want	
	Bobby Garrett?	6	anybody stopping them to alert them and usually we	
7	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates	7	didn't even try to get the buyer's information because	
		8		e
9	testimony.		we wanted the dealer.	
	A. I was in there with Allen Ray.	9	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) But this person who had, in	
10	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) So you used Garrett's car but	10	your opinion, just purchased drugs had just committ	ed
11	did it with Allen Ray?	11	a crime; correct?	
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	
13	Q. What happened?	13	Relevance.	
14	A. We observed what we believed to be several	14	A. Yes, sir.	
15	drug deals conducted by Michael Holmes.	15	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) And aren't you required to	
16	Q. Describe those to me, please.	16	investigate and arrest where crimes have been	
17	A. I'm not sure. Car pulled up, you see them	17	committed?	
18	exchange something and he did currency in exchange for	18	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	
19	whatever he gave the person.	19	Calls for a legal conclusion.	
20	Q. And you decided that there had been a drug	20	MR. RELYS: Join.	
21	deal?	21	MR. HOELL: Join.	
22		22		
	A. Appeared to be a drug deal.	1	A. At that time we was trying to get the drug	
23	Q. Okay. Did you report that to anybody?	23	dealer. We was gonna make an arrest.	
24	A. Report it?	24	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) What did you do how ma	my
25	Q. Yeah. You had a radio with you; correct?	25	vehicles?	
	Over the second of the second	en e		
X 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6730 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.gor	reperry
••••••••••••	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	<u> </u>	314-241-6750 www.gcr Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell S
iX 314-241-6750	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp Agenl 9, 1014	<u> </u>	314-241-6750 www.ger Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Ag	Shell ! pril 9,
chael Holmes v. E	Shell Sharp April 9, 7014 4 6	Michael Holmes v. l	314-241-6750 www.gord Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Ag	Shell : pril 9,
chael Holmes v. E	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp Agenl 9, 2014 4 6 A. Yes.	Michael Holmes v. I	314-241-6750 www.gor Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. A. I think it was approximately three.	Shell : pril 9,
thael Hoimes v. E	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp Agen! 9, 2014 4 6 A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was	Michael Holmes v. l	314-241-6750 www.ger Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of	Shell pril 9,
chael Holmes v. E	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp Agenl 9, 2014 4 6 A. Yes.	Michael Holmes v. I	314-241-6750 www.gor Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. A. I think it was approximately three.	Shell pril 9,
chael Hoimes v. E	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp Agen! 9, 2014 4 6 A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was	Michael Holmes v. I	314-241-6750 www.ger Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir.	Michael Holmes v. I 1. 2	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles?	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area	Michael Holmes v. I 1. 2. 3. 4.	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy?	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't.	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases?	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not.	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him.	1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 0	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence?	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the	Shell pril 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 0 1 1 1 2 2	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left.	Shell Shell 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched the search of the commission of t	Shell:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer.	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse?	Shell Shell 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it.	Shell Shell 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer.	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse?	Shell Shell 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it.	Shell:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting?	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then?	Shell Shell 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting? A. I'm not sure of the make and model cars. That was awhile ago.	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then? A. Went back and told the supervisor what we observed.	Shell:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting? A. I'm not sure of the make and model cars. That was awhile ago. Q. Well, I know. I'm not asking you today but	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then? A. Went back and told the supervisor what we observed. Q. Back to the precinct?	Shell:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting? A. I'm not sure of the make and model cars. That was awhile ago. Q. Well, I know. I'm not asking you today but you were close enough at the time that you could see	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then? A. Went back and told the supervisor what we observed. Q. Back to the precinct? A. No. We met somewhere on the street.	Shell:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting? A. I'm not sure of the make and model cars. That was awhile ago. Q. Well, I know. I'm not asking you today but you were close enough at the time that you could see the vehicle	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then? A. Went back and told the supervisor what we observed. Q. Back to the precinct? A. No. We met somewhere on the street. Q. Where did you meet?	Shell Shell 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting? A. I'm not sure of the make and model cars. That was awhile ago. Q. Well, I know. I'm not asking you today but you were close enough at the time that you could see the vehicle MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then? A. Went back and told the supervisor what we observed. Q. Back to the precinct? A. No. We met somewhere on the street. Q. Where did you meet? A. I'm not sure where we met at.	Shell:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting? A. I'm not sure of the make and model cars. That was awhile ago. Q. Well, I know. I'm not asking you today but you were close enough at the time that you could see the vehicle MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) and get the make and	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then? A. Went back and told the supervisor what we observed. Q. Back to the precinct? A. No. We met somewhere on the street. Q. Where did you meet? A. I'm not sure where we met at. Q. Who was was this the same supervisor?	Shell:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting? A. I'm not sure of the make and model cars. That was awhile ago. Q. Well, I know. I'm not asking you today but you were close enough at the time that you could see the vehicle MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) and get the make and model.	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then? A. Went back and told the supervisor what we observed. Q. Back to the precinct? A. No. We met somewhere on the street. Q. Whore did you meet? A. I'm not sure where we met at. Q. Who was was this the same supervisor? A. Yes, sir, it was.	Shell Shell 9,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Did you report it to anybody that there was a vehicle leaving the Cates area A. No, sir. Q who appeared to just make a narcotics buy? A. No, sir. They may have warned Michael Holmes that we were in the area to conduct surveillance of him. Q. Did you get any information from the vehicle, ask anyone to get the license plate or anything on the vehicle? A. No, sir. We didn't want to alert the drug dealer. Q. You couldn't see the car from where you were sitting? A. I'm not sure of the make and model cars. That was awhile ago. Q. Well, I know. I'm not asking you today but you were close enough at the time that you could see the vehicle MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) and get the make and	Michael Holmes v. I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think it was approximately three. Q. Did you get any identification on any of those vehicles? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Or or the individuals A. No, sir, I didn't. Q that made these alleged purchases? A. No, sir, I did not. Q. How long did you observe the Cates residence? A. I'm not sure. Just we saw the transactions and we left. Q. So you have no idea how long you watched thouse? A. I'm not sure how long we watched it. Q. What'd you do then? A. Went back and told the supervisor what we observed. Q. Back to the precinct? A. No. We met somewhere on the street. Q. Where did you meet? A. I'm not sure where we met at. Q. Who was was this the same supervisor?	Shell 8.

	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v.	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Shar
	4.9	activos and an activos and activos and activos and activos and activos and activos act		April 9, 201
7		7	A All D. M.	51
1 2	A. Silas Hardison.	1 2	A. Allen Ray. Maury.	
3	Q. Then what did you do?	3	Q. Officer Maury?	
	A. We decided we was gonna try to do a consent to search the residence.	4	A. Yes.	
4 . I		5	Q. M-A-U-R-Y?	
6	Q. And who did that? A. Who did that?		A. I'm not sure of the spelling of his name. I	
7	Q. Yes.	7	think Tambo may have been there. Ernst. Ernst.	
8	_	8	Tambo. I'm not sure who all was there.	
9	A. Me along with members of the Mobile Reserve.	9	Q. How many do you think were there?	
10	Q. I'm sorry?A. Me along with members of the Mobile Reserve	10	A. Seven, eight. I'm not sure.Q. Then what'd you do? You said you entered	
	Unit.	11	the residence. Through the front door?	
12	Q. Okay. What about Bobby Garrett?	12	A. Yes, sir.	
13	A. I'm not sure if Bobby went. I don't	13	•	
	think he may have been there but we Mobile	14	Q. Okay. Then what happened?A. Went in the residence and saw a black male	
		15		
16	Reserve did the did everything in there.	16	coming down the steps, the same one we had saw o with the gold sweatsuit on.	uisiae
17	Q. What exactly did you do?A. Approached the residence and informed a lady	17	Q. How far were you in the front of this	
	of the information we received and got her to sign	18	group of officers? Were you the first one to enter?	
	consent to search.	19	A. I might have been in second going up the	
20	O. Who was the lady?	20	steps after talking with the lady.	
21	A. I guess a lady determined to had been his	21	Q. Okay. So your recollection is there was one	
	grandmother.	22	officer in front of you?	,
23	Q. Did you ask her if she owned the residence?	23	A. I believe so. I'm not sure.	
24	A. I believe she said she did.	24	Q. And do you know who that was?	
25	Q. Do you remember asking her?	25	A. It was Allen Ray.	
23	Q. Do you remember asking her:	20	A. It was Alled Ray.	
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-675	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 0 314-241-6750 ww	w.goreperry.com
Michael Holmes v. Bo.	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v.	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Shar April 9, 201
	50	***		52
1	A. Yes, sir.	1	O You said you say on individual coming	
2	Q. Then what'd you do? Well, where where	1 2	Q. You said you saw an individual coming of the stairs?	юмп
	did you talk to her? Did she come out on the front	3	A. Yes, sir.	
	porch?	4	Q. Where were you located at the time wher	7/011
5	A. I believe she was on the front porch when we	5	saw him?	ı you
-	came up.	6	A. We was coming up the stairs.	
7	Q. Okay. And what did she what did she	7	Q. What stairs?	
	actually say to you? Did you say, "Can I search your	8	A. There was rear stairs inside house that lea	ad
	house?" and she said, "Yeah, go ahead"?	9	to the upstairs.	au
10	A. She signed a consent first and she said I	10	Q. So you had you had gone how far whe	n vou
	don't recall exactly what she said, but she gave us	11	saw this individual?	n you
			part and marriage;	
12	•	12	A I'm not sure. We was coming up the star	1 0
	consent to go in there and search.	12	A. I'm not sure. We was coming up the step	es,
13	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today	13	he was coming down.	
13 14	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house?	13 14	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi	
13 14 15	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion.	13 14 15	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs?	
13 14 15 16	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation.	13 14 15 16	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the	
13 14 15 16	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it.	13 14 15 16 17	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house	
13 14 15 16 17	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. What did you do then?	13 14 15 16 17 18	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house Q. I mean were you just inside the house?	de
13 14 15 16 17 18	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. What did you do then? A. Entered the residence.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house Q. I mean were you just inside the house? A. No. We was at the stairwell. Wherever the	de he
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. What did you do then? A. Entered the residence. Q. Who entered the residence?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house Q. I mean were you just inside the house? A. No. We was at the stairwell. Wherever to stairs that lead upstairs is, we were coming up the	de he
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. What did you do then? A. Entered the residence. Q. Who entered the residence? A. Me along with other members of the Mobile	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insit the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house Q. I mean were you just inside the house? A. No. We was at the stairwell. Wherever that lead upstairs is, we were coming up the steps, he was coming down.	de The e
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. What did you do then? A. Entered the residence. Q. Who entered the residence? A. Me along with other members of the Mobile Reserve.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house Q. I mean were you just inside the house? A. No. We was at the stairwell. Wherever to stairs that lead upstairs is, we were coming up th steps, he was coming down. Q. How many steps away how many steps	de The e
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. What did you do then? A. Entered the residence. Q. Who entered the residence? A. Me along with other members of the Mobile Reserve. Q. Who was that?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house Q. I mean were you just inside the house? A. No. We was at the stairwell. Wherever t stairs that lead upstairs is, we were coming up th steps, he was coming down. Q. How many steps away how many step you gone up before you saw someone?	de he e s had
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. What did you do then? A. Entered the residence. Q. Who entered the residence? A. Me along with other members of the Mobile Reserve. Q. Who was that? A. I'm not sure everybody that was there.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house Q. I mean were you just inside the house? A. No. We was at the stairwell. Wherever t stairs that lead upstairs is, we were coming up th steps, he was coming down. Q. How many steps away how many step you gone up before you saw someone? A. I'm not I'm not sure of the how many	de the e s had
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	consent to go in there and search. Q. Do you have information as we sit here today whether or not she owned that house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion. Relevance. Speculation. A. I'm not sure who owned it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. What did you do then? A. Entered the residence. Q. Who entered the residence? A. Me along with other members of the Mobile Reserve. Q. Who was that?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he was coming down. Q. Okay. But how far had you traveled insi the house to get to the stairs? A. I don't man, I can't recall where the how the house Q. I mean were you just inside the house? A. No. We was at the stairwell. Wherever t stairs that lead upstairs is, we were coming up th steps, he was coming down. Q. How many steps away how many step you gone up before you saw someone?	de the e s had

	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes	s v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sha April 9, 20
	53	Philippoisson		55
1	Q. Well, I know. I know. But where were you?	1	A. No, sir.	
2	A. We were on the steps. I don't know we	2	Q. What did you do after that?	
3	were	3	A. After he observed us he dropped the bag	<u>.</u>
4	Q. Had you gone up three flights of steps?	4	went back up the steps, I retrieved the bag and A	
5	A. No, we didn't go	5	Ray went and got him.	
6	Q. Had you gone up 20 steps? Or had you gone	6	Q. Everybody else stayed with you?	
7	up two or three?	7	A. No. They went up the steps too.	
8	A. We didn't go up that many.	8	Q. I'm sorry?	
9	MR. SHOLTZ: Compound. Let him ask you.	9	A. I believe they went up there too.	
10	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) How many steps had you gone	10	Q. Did they tell you where they found him?)
11	up before you saw this individual?	11	A. It was the third floor, I believe.	
12	A. I'm not sure. I'm not sure the amount of	12	Q. Did you do anything else with regard to	that
13	steps.	13	arrest?	
14	O. You have no idea?	14	A. I don't understand the question.	
15	A. No, sir.	15	Q. So you stayed on the stairs with the bag'	7
16	Q. How far away was he when you saw him?	16	A. No. I went up there and placed him und	
17	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Asked and answered.	17	arrest, advised him of his rights.	.01
18	A. I'm not sure.	18	Q. So it was your arrest?	
19	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You don't remember that	19	A. Yes, sir, it was.	
20	either?	20	Q. Did he agree to make a statement?	
21	A. No, sir.	21	A. I don't recall.	
22	Q. You can't picture that in your mind's eye?	22	Q. What'd you do next?	
23	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	23	A. We searched the rest of the residence.	
24	Asked and answered.	24	Q. What did you find?	
25	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.	25	A. Found a Thompson machine gun I bel	ieve it
			1001	10.0 10
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-67	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 wa	ww.goreperry.co
Michael Holmes v. B	Soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes	v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sha April 9, 20
	54			56
1	A. I can't picture where he was at. He saw us,	1	was Thompson machine gun; some currency; shotgu	
2	we saw him.	2	some heroin.	ii, aid
3	Q. You have no idea where he was on the stairs?	3	O. How much heroin?	
4	A. No.	4	A. I think it was approximately a ounce. I'm	
5	7 kg 110.	3 -	14. 7 diffix it was approximately a bunce. 1111	
•	MR SHOLTZ: Asked and answered	5	not sure of the amount evactly	
h	MR. SHOLTZ: Asked and answered.		not sure of the amount exactly.	
6 7	Argumentative. Badgering.	6	Q. Anything else?	
7	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no?	6 7	Q. Anything else?A. No, that was it that I recall.	
7 8	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't.	6 7 8	Q. Anything else?A. No, that was it that I recall.Q. Okay. What did you do with those items?	
7 8 9	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the	6 7 8 9	Q. Anything else?A. No, that was it that I recall.Q. Okay. What did you do with those items?Were you the seizing officer?	
7 8 9 10	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps?	6 7 8 9	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. 	
7 8 9 10 11	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are	6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? 	
7 8 9 10 11	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time?	6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the 	
7 8 9 10 11 12	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. 	. 9
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them 	1 ?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. 	1 ?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. 	1 ?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to 	n?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. 	17
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. A. I don't recall. We was on the stairwell	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. Q. Okay. Did you have these items dusted for 	17
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. A. I don't recall. We was on the stairwell leading up the steps.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. Q. Okay. Did you have these items dusted for finger — well, let me ask you this first: Were any	1 ?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. A. I don't recall. We was on the stairwell leading up the steps. Q. So you don't remember anything about the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. Q. Okay. Did you have these items dusted for finger – well, let me ask you this first: Were any of those items found on Mr. Holmes' person?	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. A. I don't recall. We was on the stairwell leading up the steps. Q. So you don't remember anything about the inside of the house?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. Q. Okay. Did you have these items dusted for finger — well, let me ask you this first: Were any of those items found on Mr. Holmes' person? A. When I saw him drop the bag nothing else w	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. A. I don't recall. We was on the stairwell leading up the steps. Q. So you don't remember anything about the inside of the house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. Q. Okay. Did you have these items dusted for finger — well, let me ask you this first: Were any of those items found on Mr. Holmes' person? A. When I saw him drop the bag nothing else w on him, no, sir.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. A. I don't recall. We was on the stairwell leading up the steps. Q. So you don't remember anything about the inside of the house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Misstates prior testimony.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. Q. Okay. Did you have these items dusted for finger — well, let me ask you this first: Were any of those items found on Mr. Holmes' person? A. When I saw him drop the bag nothing else w on him, no, sir. Q. Okay. These items you just described, none	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. A. I don't recall. We was on the stairwell leading up the steps. Q. So you don't remember anything about the inside of the house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. Q. Okay. Did you have these items dusted for finger — well, let me ask you this first: Were any of those items found on Mr. Holmes' person? A. When I saw him drop the bag nothing else w on him, no, sir.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Argumentative. Badgering. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's a no? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. And you have no idea where you were on the steps? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Richard, are you gonna listen to his answer this time? A. No, sir. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you know whether or not you can see those stairs from the front door? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. A. I don't recall. We was on the stairwell leading up the steps. Q. So you don't remember anything about the inside of the house? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Misstates prior testimony.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Anything else? A. No, that was it that I recall. Q. Okay. What did you do with those items? Were you the seizing officer? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. What did you do with those items? A. Took them to the lab and I took to the others to the property. Q. Took them to the lab and did what with them A. Gave them to the lab. Q. Okay. A. Gave the money to forfeiture, the guns go to the firearms, and the dope go to the laboratory. Q. Okay. Did you have these items dusted for finger — well, let me ask you this first: Were any of those items found on Mr. Holmes' person? A. When I saw him drop the bag nothing else w on him, no, sir. Q. Okay. These items you just described, none of those were on his person?	

	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sh April 9, 20
	57		59
1	A. No, sir.	1	Q. What else did you do with regard to Michael
2	Q. Did you have them all tested for	2	Holmes?
3	fingerprints?	3	A. I took him to the station and booked him in.
4	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Foundation. Calls	4	Q. Who was the confidential informant that gave
5	for a legal conclusion. Speculation.	5	you this information about Cates?
6	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing officer;	6	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. That's a closed
7	correct?	7	record.
8		8	
	A. Yes, sir.		Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Are you gonna answer?
9	Q. So it would be your job to ask that they be	9	A. I don't want to give up his name because his
10	fingerprinted?	10	family may be harmed.
11	MR. SHOLTZ: Calls for a legal conclusion.	11	Q. Okay. I'll certify it.
12	Argumentative. Speculation.	12	What else did you do with regard to the
13	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Would that be your job if	13	arrest of Michael Holmes?
14	somebody was gonna ask for that?	14	A. I took him to the station and see would he
15	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	15	provide information and he wouldn't. Booked him in
16	A. Yes.	16	and he was transported to prisoner processing.
17	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you?	17	Q. Anything else?
18	A. I'm not sure.	18	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Vague.
19	Q. Why wouldn't you?	19	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.
20	MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Calls for a	20	A. Anything else like what?
21	legal conclusion. Relevance.	21	Q. Yeah. You took him in and turned him over
22	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Why wouldn't you have them	22	to prisoner processing?
23	fingerprinted if they weren't on his person?	23	A. I'm not sure if I did or the cruiser driver
24	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	24	took him downtown.
25	A. We didn't charge him with nothing but the	25	Q. Okay.
20	A. We didn't charge initi with housing but the	23	Q. Okay.
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.c
Michael Holmes v. F			
	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sh April 9, 20
	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sh April 9, 20
1	April 9, 2014 58		April 9, 20,
1 2	\$58\$ dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I	1	April 9, 26 60 A. Yes.
2	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe.	1 2	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else?
2	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested	1 2 3	April 9, 20 A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it.
2 3 4	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints?	1 2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him
2 3 4 5	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall.	1 2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station?
2 3 4 5 6	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't?	1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to
2 3 4 5 6 7	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ever asked that the lab test	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it. Q. Okay. What did you review before coming to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ever asked that the lab test drug bags for fingerprints?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it. Q. Okay. What did you review before coming to your deposition here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ever asked that the lab test drug bags for fingerprints? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it. Q. Okay. What did you review before coming to your deposition here? A. What did I review?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ever asked that the lab test drug bags for fingerprints? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it. Q. Okay. What did you review before coming to your deposition here? A. What did I review? Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ever asked that the lab test drug bags for fingerprints? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. A. Yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Was there any department	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it. Q. Okay. What did you review before coming to your deposition here? A. What did I review? Q. Yeah. A. I had a copy of the report. I didn't I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ever asked that the lab test drug bags for fingerprints? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. A. Yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Was there any department policy that required you to have items tested for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it. Q. Okay. What did you review before coming to your deposition here? A. What did I review? Q. Yeah. A. I had a copy of the report. I didn't I didn't really review that though.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ever asked that the lab test drug bags for fingerprints? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. A. Yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Was there any department policy that required you to have items tested for fingerprints?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it. Q. Okay. What did you review before coming to your deposition here? A. What did I review? Q. Yeah. A. I had a copy of the report. I didn't I didn't really review that though. Q. What report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dope. I mean, the other stuff was just recovered, I believe. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have the dope tested for fingerprints? A. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Q. Is there any reason that you wouldn't? A. I mean, I saw him drop it. I mean, if I didn't see him drop it we would probably tested it, I'm not sure, but if you saw him drop it why would you have to have them have it fingerprinted? Q. To establish that it was actually in his hands. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Is that a question? It's not a question. Don't answer it. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever take fingerprints off of drug bags? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Ever asked that the lab test drug bags for fingerprints? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. A. Yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Was there any department policy that required you to have items tested for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else? A. I think that's it. Q. Okay. You never you never questioned him at the station? A. I stated that earlier. He didn't want to talk so Q. So at the station you didn't talk to him? A. Yeah, at the station. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Where did that take place? A. I guess it's like the a little area of the office, the Mobile Reserve office. Q. Okay. And he refused to talk to you? A. Yes. He didn't want to say anything. Q. Okay. What did what did you did you do anything else with regard to that arrest? A. That was it. Q. Okay. What did you review before coming to your deposition here? A. What did I review? Q. Yeah. A. I had a copy of the report. I didn't I didn't really review that though.

Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v.	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Sh	hell Sharp
	April 9, 2014 61			i19, 2014 53
1		7		
1 2	Q. Okay. Anything else?	1 2	Mobile Reserve. It was my investigation, it was my	
ł	A. Stephen Jones.		unit that did everything.	
3	Q. Okay. So you looked at the police report	3	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) He lent you his car and he	
4	that was generated with regard to the arrest of	4	stuck around?	
5	Michael Holmes and that's it?	5	A. He did? Bobby knew?	
6	A. Stephen Jones too. Not today. I didn't	6	Q. Yeah. Bobby Garrett.	
7	I haven't looked at it.	7	A. Yeah. I think so. I think they were there.	
8	Q. What about in the months leading up to your	8	They were standing around.	
9	deposition? What did you review?	9	Q. Did you ever talk to Bobby Garrett about	
10	A. Nothing.	10	about gambling?	
11	Q. No transcripts, no of your testimony?	11	A. Gambling?	
12	A. I believe I had that but I I didn't want	12	Q. Yeah.	
13	to read it actually so I viewed the two police reports	13	A. No.	
14	and I came here today.	14	Q. Did you know he gambled?	
15	Q. Did you see in the report where you stated	15	A. Bobby?	
16	that when you entered the house you saw Mr. Holmes	16	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection.	
17	coming down the stairs?	17	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Yeah.	
18	A. I believe that's what I stated.	18	MR. SHOLTZ: Relevance. Misstates	
19	Q. Your report was closest to the time of the	19	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.	
20	incident?	20	MR. SHOLTZ: prior testimony.	
21	A. Approximately. Yes, sir.	21	Foundation. Assumes facts not in evidence.	
22	Q. Not approximately. It was closer to the	22	A. I'm not sure.	
23	time of the incident to your testimony at trial?	23	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You never heard that he like	ьd
24	A. I'm not sure.	24	to gamble?	cu
25	Q. In time. You did the report within a matter	25	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Same objections.	
23	Q. In time. Too did the report within a matter	2.5	MR. 3110L12. Objection. Same objections.	
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Penry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.gorep	erry.com
Michael Holmes v. E	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v.	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. She	ell Sharp
	April 3, 2014			
	62			1 9, 2014
7	62	1	6	4
	of days of the arrest; correct?	1	6 A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby	54
2	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir.	2	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I	54
2	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate	2 3	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked	54
2 3 4	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events?	2 3 4	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private	54
2 3 4 5	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	2 3 4 5	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life.	54
2 3 4 5 6	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that	54
2 3 4 5 6 7	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though?	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure.	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure.	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem?	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby?	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah.	54
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered.	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that?	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said.	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long? A. About four or five years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said. MR. DOWD: No, I haven't heard an answer.	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long? A. About four or five years. Q. What years were those?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said. MR. DOWD: No, I haven't heard an answer. A. I haven't heard that.	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long? A. About four or five years. Q. What years were those? A. I think like '95 to 2000 I think.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said. MR. DOWD: No, I haven't heard an answer. A. I haven't heard that. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) I'm sorry?	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long? A. About four or five years. Q. What years were those? A. I think like '95 to 2000 I think. Q. Was Bobby Garrett on the scene at the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said. MR. DOWD: No, I haven't heard an answer. A. I haven't heard that. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) I'm sorry? A. I haven't heard he had a gambling problem.	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long? A. About four or five years. Q. What years were those? A. I think like '95 to 2000 I think. Q. Was Bobby Garrett on the scene at the time of the Holmes arrest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said. MR. DOWD: No, I haven't heard an answer. A. I haven't heard that. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) I'm sorry? A. I haven't heard he had a gambling problem. Q. You never gambled with him?	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long? A. About four or five years. Q. What years were those? A. I think like '95 to 2000 I think. Q. Was Bobby Garrett on the scene at the time of the Holmes arrest? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said. MR. DOWD: No, I haven't heard an answer. A. I haven't heard that. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) I'm sorry? A. I haven't heard he had a gambling problem. Q. You never gambled with him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Asked and answered.	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long? A. About four or five years. Q. What years were those? A. I think like '95 to 2000 I think. Q. Was Bobby Garrett on the scene at the time of the Holmes arrest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said. MR. DOWD: No, I haven't heard an answer. A. I haven't heard that. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) I'm sorry? A. I haven't heard he had a gambling problem. Q. You never gambled with him?	54 g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of days of the arrest; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So that would be the most accurate description of the events? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. Yes, sir, what I wrote, yes. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you have a partner at the time of the Holmes arrest? A. Allen Ray. Q. It was Allen Ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. And how long was he your partner? A. I'm not sure. Q. Were you ever partners with Bobby Garrett? A. Never. Q. How about Vincent Carr? A. Yeah, I was partners with Vincent. Q. How long? A. About four or five years. Q. What years were those? A. I think like '95 to 2000 I think. Q. Was Bobby Garrett on the scene at the time of the Holmes arrest? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Asked and answered. A. I think he was but it was it was all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I'm not sure what Bobby did. Me and Bobby worked together and we wasn't running buddies, like I wouldn't go to bars with him and he we worked together. I don't know what he did with his private life. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. Did you ever hear that though? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. I'm not sure. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That maybe he had a gambling problem? A. Bobby? Q. Yeah. MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection. Asked and answered. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're saying you never heard that? MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, that's what he said. MR. DOWD: No, I haven't heard an answer. A. I haven't heard that. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) I'm sorry? A. I haven't heard he had a gambling problem. Q. You never gambled with him? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Asked and answered. Badgering.	g g dd.

Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Lonis, et al. Shell Shan April 9, 201
65	67
1 MR. DOWD: No, it's not asked and answered.	1 MR. SHOLTZ: Asked and answered.
2 If you'd stop objecting we could get this done.	2 A. Yes, sir.
3 MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	3 MR. SHOLTZ: You doing okay? You need a
4 Argumentative. Move to strike Counsel's sidebar.	4 break or anything?
5 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.	5 THE DEPONENT: No. I was just thinking I
6 A. I'm not sure. I think I gambled with Bobby	6 got a ticket. Too late now.
7 one time.	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Have you a chance to look at
8 Q. Okay. Have you talked to Bobby Garrett	8 your IAD file?
9 since during or since his incarceration?	9 A. No, sir. I got a copy of it but I haven't
10 A. Yeah, I talked to him since he since he	10 looked at it.
11 came out. Not during.	Q. Okay. Do you remember a complaint filed by
12 Q. How long ago was that?	12 a Harold White in 1995?
A. I'm not sure. Bobby called me couple months	13 A. Yes, sir.
ago I guess and we talked several times since.	Q. What was that complaint about?
15 Q. What did he say?	15 MR. SHOLTZ: Object to relevance.
16 MR. SHOLTZ: Objection to relevance.	16 A. I'm not sure of the exact nature of it. I
17 Hearsay.	think I got a reprimand for letting him stay in our
18 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) What did he say?	18 house.
19 MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	19 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember filling out a
20 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer. The	20 memo as to the complaint?
21 objections are for the Court.	21 A. That's procedure. Yes, sir.
22 A. Okay.	22 Q. I'm sorry?
Q. You can just ignore those.	A. That's probably procedure. Yes, sir.
24 MR. SHOLTZ: Object to sidebar of Counsel.	Q. Okay. Do you actually remember filling one
25 Go ahead.	25 out?
Gore Ferry Reporting and Video FAX 314-241-6750 Government Gov	Gore Perry Reporting and Video FAX 314-241-6750 Www.goreperry.cor S14-241-6750 Www.goreperry.cor Washington Washington
Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Shar
April 9, 2014	April 9, 201
66	68
1 A. Basically probably about these lawsuits and	1 A. I don't know what I wrote.
2 he just asked how I was doing and, you know, what I	2 Q. No idea?
was doing and I asked him general conversation, how he	A. IAD usually have you write a memo.
was doing, what he was doing.	4 Q. Okay. But do you specifically remember
5 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) About these cases?	5 writing one on Harold White?
6 A. No, not much about these. He's just, like,	6 A. They normally have you write a memo on IAD
7 what are you doing in life, working or not working.	7 complaint. I'm not sure what I wrote.
8 Q. But you testified he said he called and	8 Q. And you don't remember what the complaint
9 you called and you talked several times and that you	9 was?
10 talked about these cases.	10 MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates
11 A. I said you asked me what did we talk	11 testimony. Go ahead.
12 about.	12 Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember what the
13 Q. Okay.	13 complaint was?
1 4 A. I said he talked some about these lawsuits,	14 A. Like I said, I beat him up or assault him.
then he talked general conversation about	15 Q. Okay. Anything else?
16 Q. I understand.	16 A. That was it.
17 A how I was doing and how he was doing.	17 Q. Was Harold White an African-American?
Q. That's what I heard you say. What did he	18 A. Yes, sir.
19 say about these lawsuits?	19 Q. How old a guy is he?
20 A. He said it was a bunch of BS.	20 A. I'm not sure. He's probably in his fifties
21 Q. Anything else?	21 now. I'm not sure exact age.
22 A. No.	22 Q. So are you saying you got a written
Q. That's all he said, they're a bunch of BS?	23 reprimand for beating him up?
24 A. Yeah.	24 MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates
Q. That's all you can remember?	25 testimony. Go ahead.
Gore Perry Reporting and Video	Gore Perry Reporting and Video

	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. B	toard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sh. April 9, 20
	69		71
1	A. I got a written reprimand for letting him	1	A. We had stopped him and I believe somebody
	stay in the house.	2	had searched him prior to me searching him but I
3	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) So you do remember that part	3	searched his hatband I believe and the dope was in his
	of it. What was he convicted of?	4	hatband. He said it was planted on him by I guess me
5	A. I'm not sure what he was convicted of.	5	or another officer.
6	Q. You got no idea what he was what his	6	Q. So it was a stop of a motor vehicle?
	felony conviction was?	7	A. I don't I don't recall the we had
8	A. No, sir.	8	frequent contact with him. He was like the
9	Q. What about a complaint by a Philanda	9	neighborhood drug dealer. I don't know if we was on
	Jamison? Do you remember anything about that?	10	foot or in the car.
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	Q. You don't remember whether it was a
12	Q. What was that?	12	vehicle
13	A. I believe he said he got beat up but he said	13	A. I stopped a lot of cars.
	that person or persons unknown put a bag over his head	14	Q or a residence?
		15	-
15 16	and beat him; so that was thrown out or unfounded. O. Do you know who Philanda Jamison is?	16	A. I'm not sure. It was 2000. 14 years ago.
	•	17	Q. How about a complaint by Sergeant John Carnaghi of July 12, 2001?
17	A. I don't know. I don't know who he is. O. Did you give errort him?	18	A. I don't know about that one.
18	Q. Did you ever arrest him?	18 19	
19 20	A. I think I did. That was the day of the	20	Q. Complaint by Deshawn Jones, January 12th of 2006?
	incident.	21	A. Deshawn Jones?
21	Q. Do you recall a complaint by Captain David	22	
	Heath in 1999, September 24th, 1999?		Q. Do you remember anything about that
23	A. What was the complaint?	23	complaint?
24	Q. I'm asking you if you remember it.	24	A. No.
25	A. No, sir.	25	Q. What about executing a search warrant at the
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.c
Michael Holmes v. B	soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. E	Soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell St. April 9, 2
	70		72
1			
	O So you don't remember writing a memo or	1	residence?
2	Q. So you don't remember writing a memo or	1 2	residence?
2	anything on it?	2	A. Deshawn.
3	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to	2 3	A. Deshawn.Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend?
3 4	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something.	2 3 4	A. Deshawn.Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend?A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took
3 4 5	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response	2 3 4 5	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you
3 4 5 6	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint?	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them
3 4 5 6 7	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up.
3 4 5 6 7 8	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates).
3 4 5 6 7 8	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was department policy to write a memo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo? A. No, sir, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but Q. With regard to a complaint by Earl Ganaway
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. You don't remember anything that would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but Q. With regard to a complaint by Earl Ganaway and Laterryl Saddler?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. You don't remember anything that would have gone in the memo?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but Q. With regard to a complaint by Earl Ganaway and Laterryl Saddler? A. Laterryl Saddler? Some of them complaints
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. You don't remember anything that would have gone in the memo? A. I don't remember. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but Q. With regard to a complaint by Earl Ganaway and Laterryl Saddler? A. Laterryl Saddler? Some of them complaints wasn't on me. I was with the officer and I had to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. You don't remember anything that would have gone in the memo? A. I don't remember. No, sir. Q. How about Gilbert Davis, a complaint from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but Q. With regard to a complaint by Earl Ganaway and Laterryl Saddler? A. Laterryl Saddler? Some of them complaints wasn't on me. I was with the officer and I had to write a memo but they wasn't directed towards me so I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. You don't remember anything that would have gone in the memo? A. I don't remember. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but Q. With regard to a complaint by Earl Ganaway and Laterryl Saddler? A. Laterryl Saddler? Some of them complaints wasn't on me. I was with the officer and I had to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. You don't remember anything that would have gone in the memo? A. I don't remember. No, sir. Q. How about Gilbert Davis, a complaint from July 25 of 2000? A. Yes, sir, I remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but Q. With regard to a complaint by Earl Ganaway and Laterryl Saddler? A. Laterryl Saddler? Some of them complaints wasn't on me. I was with the officer and I had to write a memo but they wasn't directed towards me so I don't know particularly, I mean, what they were. Q. This was, as you say, Officer Matthews
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything on it? A. I don't know. Heath — I'm trying to remember if I didn't do a report on time or something. Q. Do you remember writing a memo in response to the complaint? A. Yes, sir. Q. You do remember writing it? A. I don't remember what I wrote but I had to write a memo. Each time you get a complaint you got to write a memo. Q. I'm asking you if you specifically remember. You keep saying, you know, I didn't — it was department policy to write a memo. A. I don't remember what I wrote. Q. Do you remember specifically you sitting down and writing the memo? A. No, sir, I don't. Q. You don't remember anything that would have gone in the memo? A. I don't remember. No, sir. Q. How about Gilbert Davis, a complaint from July 25 of 2000?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Deshawn. Q. Took some pictures he had of his girlfriend? A. I didn't take no pictures. He said I took pictures. If you would have seen his girlfriend you wouldn't have took no pictures. Everybody seen them pictures. He was mad at me because I locked him up. This girl was (witness indicates). Q. What about the complaint by Earnest Moore Jr.? A. Earnest Moore? Q. From March 22 of 2008. A. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. You don't remember writing a report on it? A. If you tell me what it was it might bring my memory but Q. With regard to a complaint by Earl Ganaway and Laterryl Saddler? A. Laterryl Saddler? Some of them complaints wasn't on me. I was with the officer and I had to write a memo but they wasn't directed towards me so I don't know particularly, I mean, what they were.

1 2 3	73			Shell Shar April 9, 201
2	•	COLUMN ACCUMENT ACCUM		75
	Q threatened Mr. Ganaway?	1	answered every memo they gave me. They did	
3	A. He	2	investigation. I had people calling me for	
	Q. Do you remember it?	3	information I gave trying to find the informant.	
4	A. I don't remember him threatening him. We	4	Q. You were never told by the St. Louis Police	е
5 s	stopped the guy several times and one time I was	5	Department that the investigation into the affidavit	S
6 6	explaining that the guy had the dope hidden in his	6	would be terminated if you resigned?	
7 ı	mother's Escalade in the center console and Matthews	7	A. I'm not I'm not sure what you're saying.	
8 7	went to get it and broke something in the console so	8	Q. Were you ever told by anyone at the	
9 1	he made up a lie that Matthews put dope on I think	9	St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department that the	
10 t	they his mama made a complaint that he broke the	10	investigation into the affidavits, the falsification	
11 i	interior of her car. And this guy, we saw him we	11	of affidavits in support of search warrants, would be	be
12 9	saw a vehicle like maybe two weeks later, tinted	12	terminated if you resigned?	
	windows, getting off the highway driving erratic or	13	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	Go
	something. We stopped the car. It's Earl Ganaway in	14	ahead.	
	there. We arrested him again. He said we was	15	A. I was told that	
	harassing him. How would we know he was in that car?	16	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Was that did anybody e	ver
	And the guy told me in the background, "Oh, man, I	17	tell you that?	
	went down there. I didn't say nothing on you. I just	18	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection.	
	told on the white boy."	19	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Are you denying that they	
20	Q. How about the complaint by Captain John	20	told you that?	
	Hayden, April 14, 2009?	21	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection.	
22	A. That was unfounded. It should have been.	22	A. John Hayden, he practically begged me to	
23	Q. I'm sorry?	23	retire. He said, "We don't have nothing on you.	
24	A. That was unfounded. It should have been.	24	Jennifer Joyce don't have nothing on you."	
25	Q. And what was the nature of that charge?	25	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Okay. So you're telling us	,
20	Q. And what was the nature of that charge:	7	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Oxay. So you're tening us	,
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.	догеренту.сог
Michael Holmes v. Bo	eard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. l	soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Shar April 9, 201
	74	eser reconstruction of the second of the sec		76
1	A. What month was that?	1	your testimony here today is that nobody ever	told
2	Q. April 19th of 2009.	2	you "If you resign we will terminate this	
3	A. I don't know what they charged me with. I	3	investigation into your false affidavits"?	
4	know they didn't never find I did anything wrong.	4	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative	ve.
5	Q. That you falsified search warrant	5	Assumes facts not in evidence. Legal conclusion	
6	affidavits.	6	Relevance.	
7	A. That was never	7	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Nobody ever told you th	nat?
8	O. You don't remember that?	8	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	
9	A. I remember John Hayden telling me they	9	A. I don't recall. Only thing I recall is him	
	didn't see nothing that I did wrong.	10	telling me	
11	Q. But you refused to talk to	11	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) The answer's no, you do	on'f
12	A. I talked I provided every information	12	remember anybody ever telling you that?	
	that they needed and they told me in the end, "We	13	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	
	don't have nothing on you."	14	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That "If you retire we w	vill
15	Q. And that's why you left the department under	15	stop our investigation into false affidavits"?	* 1.1.1
	charges?	16	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.	
17	A. I wasn't under charges. I was under	17	A. No, sir.	
	allegation that they can't prove. I was never charged	18	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Why'd you retire?	
± U	with anything internally or criminally. Never. John	19	A. Well, first of all, whoever was leaking th	nat
		20	_	iai
19	Hayden did what Jennifer Joyce wanted him to do.	1	stuff to the Post-Dispatch was giving out bad	
19 20	O To it was to at in a section of the transfer of the C	21	information and they put my name in the paper	
19 20 21	Q. Is it your testimony that you didn't refuse	_ ^ ^	After an experience of the first of the second of the seco	
19 20 21 22	to answer questions when you were questioned by the	22	times. They had criminals in there that committ	ed
19 20 21 22 23	to answer questions when you were questioned by the department?	23	crime with more times less times in the paper	ed than
19 20 21 22 23 24	to answer questions when you were questioned by the department? A. I answered every question. Who would say	23	crime with more times less times in the paper me. How could I go out here and be a police off	ed than
19 20 21 22 23 24	to answer questions when you were questioned by the department?	23	crime with more times less times in the paper	ed than

į	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. E	Board of Police Commissioners of the Ciry of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharl April 9, 201
	77	a property of the second	79
1	Q. So is it your testimony that you never used	1	A and signed by a judge.
2	old affidavits and just changed the names and the	2	Q no, that you never did that? You never
3	dates and the locations?	3	used the same affidavits and just changed the name,
4	A. No. You had to change everything other than	4	the location, and the date?
5	that. You had to change the description of the guy.	5	
6	Q. Okay. So that's your testimony, that you	6	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. Asked and answered.
7	never used the same information other than the	7	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You're telling me no. Is
8	address, the name, and the dates on the affidavits?		
9	A. Description of the guy, description of the	9	that your answer? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.
10	building, how many times, what you saw	10	
11		11	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You never did that?
12	Q. Mr. Sharp		A. No.
13	A during the surveillance.	12	Q. Thank you. Do you remember a complaint by
	Q. We can talk about that but the question is:	13	Vernita Bruce from January 3rd of 2000?
14	Is it your testimony that you never used affidavits,	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	old affidavits, and just changed the name of the	15	Q. Okay. And what was that complaint?
16	individual, the location, and the dates?	16	A. She said I took some money from her.
17	A. Sir, I provided everything with Jennifer	17	Q. Do you remember how much?
18	Joyce office required and the search warrant	18	A. No, sir.
19	affidavit, the surveillance of the residence,	19	Q. If your IAD file stated that it was \$1500
20	description of the guy, description of the house, and	20	taken from her and only 20 returned, does that
21	how many days the three days of surveillance.	21	A. That's what she said, yes, sir.
22	Q. So you never used the same search warrant	22	Q. Okay. And that complaint was sustained?
23	A. How could I?	23	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates facts.
24	Q affidavit and only changed those three	24	Assumes facts not in evidence. Foundation.
25	items?	25	Argumentative.
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com
Michael Holmes v. F	Soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. B	Soard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp
	April 9, 2014		April 9, 2014
ı	78		2.2
1			80
_	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection.	1	MR. HOELL: Join.
2	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question.	2	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that
3	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question.MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.		MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained?
3 4	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question.MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm	2	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that
3	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer.	2 3	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question.
3 4 5 6	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same	2 3 4	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.
3 4 5	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering.	2 3 4 5	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I	2 3 4 5 6	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a
3 4 5 6 7	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that? Q. Because there's a lot more information in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back. A. I don't know where it was.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that? Q. Because there's a lot more information in the affidavit than those three items.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back. A. I don't know where it was. Q. I'm sorry? A. I don't know where it was.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that? Q. Because there's a lot more information in the affidavit than those three items. A. What's the other stuff? What's the other items?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back. A. I don't know where it was. Q. I'm sorry? A. I don't know where it was. Q. But she didn't get it back when she was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that? Q. Because there's a lot more information in the affidavit than those three items. A. What's the other stuff? What's the other items? Q. Well, there's a lot of other items that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back. A. I don't know where it was. Q. I'm sorry? A. I don't know where it back when she was released; correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that? Q. Because there's a lot more information in the affidavit than those three items. A. What's the other stuff? What's the other items? Q. Well, there's a lot of other items that you're supposed to include in an affidavit; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back. A. I don't know where it was. Q. I'm sorry? A. I don't know where it was. Q. But she didn't get it back when she was released; correct? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Misstates
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that? Q. Because there's a lot more information in the affidavit than those three items. A. What's the other stuff? What's the other items? Q. Well, there's a lot of other items that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back. A. I don't know where it was. Q. I'm sorry? A. I don't know where it was. Q. But she didn't get it back when she was released; correct? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Misstates facts. Assumes facts not in evidence.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that? Q. Because there's a lot more information in the affidavit than those three items. A. What's the other stuff? What's the other items? Q. Well, there's a lot of other items that you're supposed to include in an affidavit; correct? A. Which I did. They were signed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back. A. I don't know where it was. Q. I'm sorry? A. I don't know where it was. Q. But she didn't get it back when she was released; correct? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Misstates
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's the question. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. MR. DOWD: And I'm gonna answer it I'm gonna ask it till I get an answer. MR. SHOLTZ: He's given you an answer. Same objections. Badgering. A. Whatever Jennifer Joyce office required I put in the Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you want to just say "no," that's fine if that's your answer. Did you ever use the same information in affidavits and only change the name of the individual, the location, and the date? A. If I had the same informant, which they found out I did, why would I change that? Q. Because there's a lot more information in the affidavit than those three items. A. What's the other stuff? What's the other items? Q. Well, there's a lot of other items that you're supposed to include in an affidavit; correct? A. Which I did. They were signed by attorney	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) It's just a simple question. Do you remember that complaint being sustained? MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. A. They sustained it for me not getting a written proper receipt from her after I returned the money to her. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You did return the \$1500? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was it? A. Where was it? A. Where was it? Q. Yeah. When she was saying she didn't get it back. A. I don't know where it was. Q. I'm sorry? A. I don't know where it was. Q. But she didn't get it back when she was released; correct? MR. SHOLTZ: Argumentative. Misstates facts. Assumes facts not in evidence. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) If you remember.

ravalles v. Do	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sh. April 9, 20
	81		83
1	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That's why she filed the	1	way this works is you ask a question, we can object,
	complaint?	2	and then he answers. Give him a chance to answer
3	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Would you	3	after I object instead of
4	give him a chance to answer?	4	MR. DOWD: If you'd stop interrupting him
5	A. She said she didn't get it back.	5	with your silly objections.
6	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Right. And then you	6	MR. SHOLTZ: I can sit here and object,
7	A. They investigate huh?	7	Richard.
8	, ,	8	
	Q. And then you gave it back to her once she filed the complaint?	9	MR. DOWD: They're silly and you know it. MR. SHOLTZ: Richard, I'm not gonna debate
10	*	10	The state of the s
	A. No. I gave it back before she filed the	11	you. The way it works, you ask a question, I object,
11	complaint. I locked her brother up twice. Her		and then he answers.
12	brother, I just locked him up for traffic	12	MR. DOWD: Don't tell me how it works.
13	Q. That's nonresponsive to the question. The	13	MR. SHOLTZ: I had assumed you would have
14	question is did you initially not return the money to	14	learned that by now.
15	her until a complaint was filed?	15	MR. DOWD: Don't
16	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.	16	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.
17	Relevance. Misstates facts. Assumes facts not in	17	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objections. Go ahead.
18	evidence.	18	A. I'm not sure. I thought we had. I'm not
19	MR. HOELL: Join.	19	sure.
20	MR. RELYS: Asked and answered.	20	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You don't specifically
21	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You can answer.	21	remember
22	MR. SHOLTZ: Same objection.	22	A. No, sir, I don't.
23	A. I returned the money to her.	23	Q ever getting any? Do you know an Officer
24	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Do you remember when?	24	William Noonan?
25	A. That day.	25	A. Yes, sir.
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.c
Michael Holmes v. Bo	oard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. I	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sh April 3, 2
	82		84
1	Q. So why did she file a complaint?	1	Q. And where do you know him from? A
2	*	1	Q. This where do you mie within hom. It
3	MR. SHOLTZ: Speculation. Argumentative.	2	
4	MR. SHOLTZ: Speculation. Argumentative. Relevance.	2 3	particular unit?
	-	I	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District
5	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join.	3	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together.
5 6	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them.	3 4	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those?
J	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had	3 4 5	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91.
6	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins.	3 4 5 6	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the
6 7 8	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any	3 4 5 6 7	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department?
6 7 8 9	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis	3 4 5 6 7 8	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance.
6 7 8 9	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants.
6 7 8 9	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up
6 7 8 9 10	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search
6 7 8 9 10 11	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training A. I never had any?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so? A. Like I don't understand what you mean,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training A. I never had any? Q would that surprise you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so? A. Like I don't understand what you mean, "bring him up."
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training A. I never had any? Q would that surprise you? A. I thought we did.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so? A. Like I don't understand what you mean, "bring him up." Q. Did they talk to you about the fact that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training A. I never had any? Q would that surprise you? A. I thought we did. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Assumes facts not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so? A. Like I don't understand what you mean, "bring him up." Q. Did they talk to you about the fact that Officer Noonan was doing the same thing that you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training A. I never had any? Q would that surprise you? A. I thought we did. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Misstates facts.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so? A. Like I don't understand what you mean, "bring him up." Q. Did they talk to you about the fact that Officer Noonan was doing the same thing that you allegedly did?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training A. I never had any? Q would that surprise you? A. I thought we did. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Misstates facts. MR. HOELL: Join.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so? A. Like I don't understand what you mean, "bring him up." Q. Did they talk to you about the fact that Officer Noonan was doing the same thing that you allegedly did? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training A. I never had any? Q would that surprise you? A. I thought we did. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Misstates facts. MR. HOELL: Join. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) That would surprise you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so? A. Like I don't understand what you mean, "bring him up." Q. Did they talk to you about the fact that Officer Noonan was doing the same thing that you allegedly did? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative. A. I'm not sure. They wouldn't tell me what
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Relevance. MR. HOELL: Join. A. I've had drug dealers say I shot at them. They filed complaints. They make up lies. They had sisters go lie, mothers, fathers, cousins. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you ever receive any ethics training while you were with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department? A. I'm sure I did, yes, sir. Q. When was that? A. I'm not sure of the dates. Q. Do you remember how often? A. I'm not sure, sir. Q. If your personnel file reflects that you never had any ethics training A. I never had any? Q would that surprise you? A. I thought we did. MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Misstates facts. MR. HOELL: Join.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	particular unit? A. We were assigned to the First District together. Q. What years were those? A. That was, like I said, '89, '91. Q. Do you know why Officer Noonan left the department? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Relevance. A. Search warrants. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did they ever bring him up when the department was discussing your search warrants? A. Did they bring him up? Q. Yeah. A. I think so. Q. You think so? A. Like I don't understand what you mean, "bring him up." Q. Did they talk to you about the fact that Officer Noonan was doing the same thing that you allegedly did? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative.

	Board of Police Commissioners of the Ciry of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. F	ooard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Shat April 9, 201
	85	voltare de la constante de la	87
1		1	
1	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you know that they told	1 2	A. I'm not sure. Like I said, when Mobile was
2	him that "If you retire we won't continue this		changing over they would switch us up and that's
3	investigation"?	3	basically it. The other like when I was in the
4	A. I believe they found him in a lie. They	4	district I was mostly by myself, like when I left, but
5	never found me in one and he had to retire.	5	I wasn't there long. I was in Narcotics, I left, then
6	Q. What was that lie?	6	for a few months I was in the Third, then I went to
7	A. I'm not sure.	7	Mobile. When I left Mobile I was in Third again for a
8	Q. You have no idea?	8	few months, then I went to the Seventh.
9	A. No. I just heard rumors through the	9	Q. Is that does that help your recollection
10	department.	10	as to anybody else that you might have been partners
11	Q. Who else were you partners with in your	11	with?
12	career with the St. Louis Metropolitan Police	12	A. Yeah because like when you're in the
13	Department?	13	district, mostly you're by yourself. Like I said, if
14	A. I'm not sure. What year?	14	they need a two-man car but you're not, per se,
15	Q. I'm sorry?	15	partners, you might ride with this guy today and
16	A. What year?	16	tomorrow you'd be in a one-man car.
17	Q. I'm just asking you. Doesn't matter what	17	Q. So as you sit here today the ones you
		18	
18	year. Who were your partners?		remember as your partners are Officer Matthews,
19	A. I don't know.	19	Officer Roger Patterson, Officer Allen Ray, and
20	Q. That's that's pretty important to an	20	Officer Antoine Gordon?
21	officer who their partner is.	21	A. And I rode with Vincent back in Narcotics.
22	A. The last one was Matthews.	22	Q. How long?
23	Q. Okay.	23	A. I told you, about five years.
24	A. And I'm not sure who it was before that.	24	Q. Anybody else?
25	Lot of times you rode by yourself, one-man cars.	25	A. I told you earlier
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 0 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.co
Michael Holmes v.	Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. I	Sourd of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Shal
	April 9, 2014		Ауті 9, 201
		***************************************	88
1	Q. I understand. But the question is who were	1	Q. I'm just trying to get
2	you partners with? How long were you partners with	2	 A. – Jimmy Smith. Like I said, he was a older
3	Matthews?	3	guy when I first started.
4	A. I think approximately three years.	4	Q. Yeah.
5	Q. Okay. Who else were you partners with?	5	A. I rode with Julius Conners. That was like
6	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Asked and answered.	6	off and on, like I said, and the best I can recollect
7	MR. DOWD: Not answered.	7	that's it. Most of the other time I was - I was a
8	A. Roger Patterson.	8	one-man car.
9	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) How long?	9	Q. Okay. I'm gonna take a quick break. Five
10	A. I'm not sure. Year or two years.	10	minutes.
			HILLIAND.
			MP DOWD: Any objections?
11	Q. Who else?	11	MR. DOWD: Any objections?
12	Q. Who else?A. Allen Ray.	12	MR. RELYS: No objection.
12 13	Q. Who else?A. Allen Ray.Q. How long?	12 13	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.)
12 13 14	Q. Who else?A. Allen Ray.Q. How long?A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in	12 13 14	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes
12 13	Q. Who else?A. Allen Ray.Q. How long?A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and	12 13	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard
12 13 14	Q. Who else?A. Allen Ray.Q. How long?A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in	12 13 14	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant
12 13 14 15	Q. Who else?A. Allen Ray.Q. How long?A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and	12 13 14 15	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard
12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained 	12 13 14 15 16	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant
12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained Q. Mm-hmm. 	12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant affidavits; correct?
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained Q. Mm-hmm. A and I wasn't hostage-trained; so Q. Teamed you up with somebody who was? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant affidavits; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you maintain that you did nothing wrong
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained Q. Mm-hmm. A and I wasn't hostage-trained; so Q. Teamed you up with somebody who was? A. Yeah. Different different guys. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant affidavits; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you maintain that you did nothing wrong but you resigned under under internal charges?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained Q. Mm-hmm. A and I wasn't hostage-trained; so Q. Teamed you up with somebody who was? A. Yeah. Different different guys. Q. Anybody else? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant affidavits; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you maintain that you did nothing wrong but you resigned under under internal charges? A. No charges. Under what is that?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained Q. Mm-hmm. A and I wasn't hostage-trained; so Q. Teamed you up with somebody who was? A. Yeah. Different different guys. Q. Anybody else? A. I rode with Antoine Gordon a little while. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant affidavits; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you maintain that you did nothing wrong but you resigned under under internal charges? A. No charges. Under what is that? allegation but they never brought charges because,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained Q. Mm-hmm. A and I wasn't hostage-trained; so Q. Teamed you up with somebody who was? A. Yeah. Different different guys. Q. Anybody else? A. I rode with Antoine Gordon a little while. Q. Antoine what? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant affidavits; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you maintain that you did nothing wrong but you resigned under under internal charges? A. No charges. Under what is that? allegation but they never brought charges because, like I said, I talked to Hayden before I left, Captain
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained Q. Mm-hmm. A and I wasn't hostage-trained; so Q. Teamed you up with somebody who was? A. Yeah. Different different guys. Q. Anybody else? A. I rode with Antoine Gordon a little while. Q. Antoine what? A. Gordon. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant affidavits; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you maintain that you did nothing wrong but you resigned under under internal charges? A. No charges. Under what is that? allegation but they never brought charges because, like I said, I talked to Hayden before I left, Captain Hayden, and
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Who else? A. Allen Ray. Q. How long? A. I'm not sure. Year maybe. When we was in Mobile they was switching to hostage-trained and non-hostage-trained Q. Mm-hmm. A and I wasn't hostage-trained; so Q. Teamed you up with somebody who was? A. Yeah. Different different guys. Q. Anybody else? A. I rode with Antoine Gordon a little while. Q. Antoine what? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. RELYS: No objection. (A brief recess was had.) Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Excuse me. One more Holmes question. You had a lawyer represent you with regard to the investigation of your search warrant affidavits; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you maintain that you did nothing wrong but you resigned under under internal charges? A. No charges. Under what is that? allegation but they never brought charges because, like I said, I talked to Hayden before I left, Captain

	-Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes	v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Shar April 9, 201
	89			91
1	A. Who else was present there? Sergeant Von	1	they couldn't prove. I sat there four months i	for them
2	Malottke, Sergeant he was white.	2	to prove.	ioi incin
3	Q. Is this at that meeting before you resigned?	3	Q. What I'm trying to understand is how	VOII
4	A. Yes. Before I retired. I told Von	4	just said there were they didn't charge you	
5	Malottke, the sergeant, that	5	April.	unn
6	Q. What position was he?	6	A. They didn't charge me well, I mean	thex
7	A. He was the IAD investigator.	7	didn't tell me about why I was there, the allege	
8	Q. Okay.	8	until April. I was never charged with anythin	
9	A. I was sitting there four months. I was	9	Q. And nobody ever told you that if you	-
10	tired of everything going I knew I had done nothing	10	you retire we will halt any investigation?	11
11	wrong so I asked him could I speak to his superior,	11	A. No. I was talking to Hayden. Hayde	n moc
12	and Captain Hayden came in there.	12	trying to be my buddy. He said, "Hey, Shell,	
13	Q. Okay. And your lawyer was there?	13	ahead and retire, man. You can still get your	
14	A. Brison, Ken Brison.	14	- •	-
15	Q. And you had a discussion with Captain	15	plus you could get another job." Like I was them a favor.	doing
	Hayden?	16		. 0
17	•	ì	Q. And you did you did keep your per	ision?
18	A. Yes, sir. O. And often that discussion you said "I'm not	17 18	A. Yes, sir. I was never charged with	
19	Q. And after that discussion you said, "I'm not		anything.	
20	answering any questions"? A. I never said that. That's a lie. I	19 20	Q. Were you eligible for re-hire?	
21			A. I'm not sure. I got a I still got my	
22	answered every question they asked.	21	police certification.	c
23	Q. Did you see in the paperwork where they say	22	Q. Far as you know you weren't eligible	for
	you refused to answer questions?	23	re-hire?	
24 25	A. No.	24	MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Misstates	
23	Q. You didn't know that?	25	testimony.	
FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.com	FAX 314-241-67	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-243-6750	www.goreperry.com
Michael Holmes v. B	loard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes	v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
	90			92
1	A. No. That was a lie. They told lies like	1	A The not gave I was never should with	22
	the newspaper told lies. Every question Von Malottke	2	A. I'm not sure. I was never charged with anything.	
3		3	, ,	
	asked me I wrote like four or five different memos. I'm sitting there for four months. Every other week	4	Q. (By Mr. Dowd) Did you file any kind of	an
5		5	appeal?	
6	they didn't charge me until April. I was taken off	6	A. I went to the EEOC to file a complaint. I	
7	the street in February. They didn't charge me with	7	was told there that the lady told me that she felt	
8	anything until two months later. I sat in communications doing nothing. And that was my		on the basis of my complaint that she wouldn't ac it. She said that Chief Isom was a black male,	cept
		8	II She said that Chief Isom Was a hiack male	
u		0	-	nita1-
9	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they	9	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a wh	nite male
10	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was,	10	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a who so she felt that I didn't have a complaint.	nite male
10 11	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I	10 11	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race?	nite male
10 11 12	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper	10 11 12	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes.	
10 11 12 13	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering	10 11 12 13	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm	
10 11 12 13	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is	10 11 12 13 14	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized?	nes,
10 11 12 13 14	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth — I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden,	10 11 12 13 14 15	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holn did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative	nes,
10 11 12 13 14 15	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth — I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that	10 11 12 13 14 15	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whole so she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered.	nes,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth — I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whole so she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were.	nes, e.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she didn't have no charges on me. So Hayden	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing off	nes, e.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she didn't have no charges on me. So Hayden Q. No criminal charges.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing off correct?	nes, e.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she didn't have no charges on me. So Hayden Q. No criminal charges. A. No.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing off correct? A. Yes, sir, I was.	nes, e. ñcer;
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she didn't have no charges on me. So Hayden Q. No criminal charges. A. No. Q. You just testified that there were charges	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a who so she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing off correct? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. You would have had to request them; right	nes, e. ñcer; nt?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she didn't have no charges on me. So Hayden Q. No criminal charges. A. No. Q. You just testified that there were charges within the department.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a whos she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing off correct? A. Yes, sir, I was.	nes, e. ñcer; nt?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she didn't have no charges on me. So Hayden Q. No criminal charges. A. No. Q. You just testified that there were charges within the department. A. There was no charges. It was a allegation.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a who so she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing off correct? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. You would have had to request them; right MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion Misstates facts. Go ahead.	nes, e. ñcer; nt?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she didn't have no charges on me. So Hayden Q. No criminal charges. A. No. Q. You just testified that there were charges within the department.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a who so she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing off correct? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. You would have had to request them; right MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion.	nes, e. ficer; nt?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accusation, whatever, the search warrants. Once they investigated, they found out who my informant was, they found out everything I told was the truth I was tired of going through them putting the newspaper articles in there. My family was in there suffering because I had done nothing wrong and the guys that is out there, when it came to them and I told Hayden, "Let me talk to my lawyer a minute." He told me that Jennifer Joyce was pushing the issue but she said she didn't have no charges on me. So Hayden Q. No criminal charges. A. No. Q. You just testified that there were charges within the department. A. There was no charges. It was a allegation.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approximately my age, and Bill Noonan was a who so she felt that I didn't have a complaint. Q. Complaint based on race? A. Yes. Q. With regard to the arrest of Michael Holm did you fingerprint the items seized? MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Argumentative Asked and answered. A. I did not. I'm not sure if they were. Q. (By Mr. Dowd) You were the seizing off correct? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. You would have had to request them; right MR. SHOLTZ: Objection. Legal conclusion Misstates facts. Go ahead.	nes, e. ficer; nt?

Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp	Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp
Sixtuate (rounes v. pount of your Commissioners of the City of St. Doing, et al. April 9, 2014	April 9, 2014
93	95
1 MR. DOWD: Okay. Now I'm going to move on 2 to Jones 3 MR. SHOLTZ: I think 4 MR. DOWD: Stephen Jones. 5 MR. SHOLTZ: So we're ending this transcript 6 and we're gonna start a new one?	propounded by counsel and remarks and objections of counsel thereto, and is in all respects a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the questions propounded to and the answers given by said witness, that signature of the deponent was not waived by agreement of counsel and of witness.
7 MR. DOWD: Yeah. 8 MR. SHOLTZ: Do either of you have any 9 questions. 10 MR. RELYS: No questions. 11 MR. HOELL: No questions. 12 MR. SHOLTZ: We'll read. 13 14 (Whereupon, deposition was concluded and	7 I further certify that I am not of counsel or 8 attorney for either of the parties to said suit, not 9 related to nor interested in any of the parties or 10 their attorneys. 11 Witness my hand at St. Louis, Missouri, this 21st 12 day of April 2014. 13 14
15 will be signed by the witness.) 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	15 16 Heather L. Shallow, CCR, RPR, RMR 17 CCR No. 0442 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
Gore Perry Reporting and Video FAX 314-241-6750 Gore Perry Reporting and Video www.gereperry.com	Gore Peny Reporting and Video FAX 314-241-6750 314-241-6750 www.gereperry.com
Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
94	96
1 CERTIFICATE 2 I, Heather L. Shallow, Certified Court Reporter 4 within and for the State of Missouri, duly 5 commissioned, qualified and authorized to administer 6 oaths and to certify to depositions, do hereby certify 7 that pursuant to notice/agreement in the cause now 8 pending and undetermined in the United States District 9 Court for the Eastern District of Missouri, to be used 10 in the trial of said cause in said court, I was 11 attended at the State of Missouri Attorney General's 12 Office, 815 Olive Street, Suite 210, in the city of 13 St. Louis, State of Missouri, by the aforesaid 14 witness, and by the aforesaid attorneys, on the 9th 15 day of April 2014. 16 That the said witness, being of sound mind and 17 being by me first carefully examined and duly 18 cautioned and sworn to testify the truth, the whole 19 truth, and nothing but the truth in the case 20 aforesaid, thereupon testified as is shown in the 21 foregoing transcript, said testimony being by me 22 reported in shorthand and caused to be transcribed 23 into typewriting, and that the foregoing pages 24 correctly set forth the testimony of the 25 aforementioned witness, together with the questions	96 GorePerry Reporting & Video Monday, April 21, 2014 Philip Sholtz Assistant Attorney General 815 Olive Street, Suite 200 St. Louis, MO, 63101 Re: Deposition of Shell Sharp Date:Wednesday, April 09, 2014 Case:Michael Holmes vs. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Philip Sholtz Your witness did not waive the right to read and sign his/her deposition in the above referenced matter. Enclosed is the copy of the deposition you ordered, together with errata sheets and additional signature page. Please instruct your witness to read the transcript, list any corrections (including page and line number) on the errata sheets, sign and date the errata sheets and signature page. Within 30 days, please return the errata sheets and signature page to our office for further processing. Your prompt cooperation will be appreciated. Sincerely, Production Department GorePerry Reporting & Video Production Department GorePerry Reporting & Video Total Park Popering and Video Sincerely (314) 241-6750

Michael Holmes v. Box	ard of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Sheli Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. Shell Sh April 9, 20
		97	99
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change:		Comes now the witness, Shell Sharp, and having read the foregoing transcript of the deposition taken on 4/9/2014, acknowledges by signature hereto that it is a true and accurate transcript of the testimony given on the date hereinabove mentioned.
9 10 11 12 13 14	Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change:		Shell Sharp Subscribed and sworn to me before this day of
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change:		16 17 18 Notary Public 19 20 21 22 23
2 4 2 5 FAX 314-241-6750	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750	www.gorepeny.com	2 4 2 5 Gore Perry Reporting and Video FAX 314-241-6750 Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.co
Michael Holmes v, Bos	rd of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014	Michael Holmes v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. April 9, 20
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change:	98	1 COURT MEMO 1 COURT MEMO 2 3 4 5 Michael Holmes vs. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al. 7 8 CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND
9 10 11 12 13 14	Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change:		9 STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES 10 11 DEPOSITION OF Shell Sharp 12 13 4/9/2014 14 Name and address of person or firm having custody of 15 the original transcript:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read: Reason for change: Page Line Should Read:		16 17 Dowd & Dowd 18 211 North Broadway, Suite 4050 19 St. Louis, MO 63101 20 21 22
23 24 25	Reason for change: Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750	www.gorepeny.com	2 3 2 4 2 5 Gore Perry Reporting and Video FAX 314-241-6750 Sorre Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750 www.goreperry.cc

	r. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
		101
1	ORIGINAL TRANSCRIPT TAXED IN F.	AVOR OF:
2	D 10 D 1	
3	Dowd & Dowd	
4	211 North Broadway, Suite 4050	
5	St. Louis, MO 63101	
6 7	Total:	
8	1 ONE COPY - TAXED IN FAVOR OF:	
9	Assistant Attorney General	
10	815 Olive Street, Suite 200	
11	St. Louis, MO 63101	
12	Total:	
13	rom.	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
FAX 314-241-67	Gore Perry Reporting and Video 314-241-6750	www.goreperry.com
Michael Holmes	v. Board of Police Commissioners of the City of St. Louis, et al.	Shell Sharp April 9, 2014
		102
		102
1	Upon delivery of transcripts, the above	
2	charges had not been paid. It is anticipated	
3	that all charges will be paid in the normal course	
4	of business.	
5		
6	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING	COMPANY
	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700	COMPANY
7	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101	COMPANY
8	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set	COMPANY
8 9	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES	
8 9 10	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of	
8 9 10 11	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES	
8 9 10 11	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of	
8 9 10 11 12 13	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	GORE PERRY GATEWAY & LIPA REPORTING 515 Olive Street, Suite 700 St. Louis, Missouri 63101 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES my hand and seal on this day of Commission expires Notary Public	

	00 22 00 22 25	1 127.10	40.05.60.04.70.10	55.415.56.00
A	88:22 90:23,25	apprehend 37:18	49:25 69:24 70:12	55:4,15 56:22
academy 21:8	91:7	apprehension 20:8	85:17	69:14
accept 92:7	alleged 40:14 48:7	approached 49:17	assault 68:14	bags 58:16,19
accurate 62:3 99:5	allegedly 84:22	approximately	assaulted 21:9	bars 64:3
accusation 90:9	allen 45:9,11 51:1	12:16 20:17 34:21	assign 18:6 19:16	barton 9:13
acknowledges 99:4	51:25 55:4 62:9	35:3 48:1 56:4	assigned 13:18	based 92:11
additional 96:11	62:10 86:12 87:19	61:21,22 86:4	14:19,25 18:11	basic 7:19
address 77:8	allied 9:12	92:9	22:5,7 32:7,8	basically 33:15
100:14	allowed 29:14	april 1:24 2:22	39:17,22 84:3	66:1 87:3
admin 11:13	amount 41:21 44:5	73:21 74:2 90:5	assignment 16:21	basis 92:7
administer 94:5	53:12 56:5	91:5,8 94:15	16:24 18:2	bathrooms 16:12
administration	answer 7:20 8:15	95:12 96:2,6	assignments 17:24	beat 14:25 15:23
11:13	9:25 11:23 14:13	area 18:13 37:1	assistant 96:4	16:4 68:14 69:13
advised 42:7 55:17	17:24 23:23 29:12	39:3,22 46:3,8	101:9	69:15
affidavit 77:19,24	53:25 54:12,18,25	60:11	assumed 83:13	beating 68:23
78:18,22	58:14 59:8,19	areas 18:8,11 39:5	assumes 63:21 76:5	beds 8:25
affidavits 74:6 75:5	63:19 64:19 65:5	arent 47:15	79:24 80:23 81:17	begged 75:22
75:10,11 76:3,15	65:20 74:22 78:4	argumentative	82:21	beginning 9:19
77:2,8,14,15	78:5,6,11,25 79:8	26:17 28:17,19	attain 11:10	behalf 2:18
78:13 79:3 88:17	81:4,21 83:2,16	40:16 46:22,25	attend 10:20 39:14	believe 40:10 43:5
aforementioned	89:23 92:24	47:12,18 53:23	attended 94:11	49:24 50:5 51:23
94:25	answered 25:25	54:6,16,23 57:12	attention 40:21	55:9,11,25 58:2
aforesaid 7:4 94:13	28:10 53:17,24	57:20 62:5 65:4	attorney 2:19 3:14	61:12,18 69:13
94:14,20	54:5 62:24 64:15	75:13 76:4 78:3	3:23 4:9 78:24	71:1,3 85:4
africanamerican	64:24 65:1 67:1	79:5,25 80:22	94:11 95:8 96:4	believed 45:14
18:23 68:17	74:24,25 75:1	81:16 82:2 84:23	101:9	bellerive 15:12
afternoon 7:12	79:6 81:20 86:6,7	92:15	attorneys 94:14	best 25:8 26:9
age 7:2 68:21 92:9	89:21 92:16	arrest 30:12,20	95:10	31:18 36:11 40:6
agent 35:18	answering 89:19	34:7 47:16,23	authorized 94:5	88:6
ago 4:3 24:23 46:18	answers 36:3 76:11	55:13,17,18 59:13	available 21:21	big 41:24 42:24
65:12,14 71:15	83:2,11 95:4	60:16 61:4 62:1,8	aware 16:17	43:2 44:1,12
agree 55:20	anthony 3:21	62:23 69:18 92:13	awhile 46:18	bill 92:9
agreement 94:7	anticipated 102:2	arrested 73:15	D	bit 39:3
95:6	antoine 86:22,23	arrests 32:25 37:14	<u>B</u>	black 15:1 19:13
ah 40:12	87:20	37:15,21,23 38:3	back 9:19 14:15,22	43:19 51:14 92:8
ahead 9:24 13:23	anybody 45:23	articles 90:13	15:17 20:18,18	blacks 19:11,11
14:6 19:20 24:17	46:2 47:6 50:25	asked 21:1,11,12	48:17,19 55:4	board 1:11 2:11 4:5
30:15 35:23 40:17	75:16 76:12 86:21	21:23 25:25 28:9	80:16,20 81:5,8	96:7 100:5
42:2 50:9 65:25	87:10,24	53:17,24 54:5	81:10 87:21	bobby 42:6 44:9,13
68:11,25 75:14	anytime 36:6	58:18 62:24 64:14	background 73:17	45:6 49:12,13
83:17 91:13 92:23	appeal 92:4	64:24 65:1 66:2,3	backup 21:12	62:14,22 63:5,6,9
ahold 25:1	appearances 3:1	66:11 67:1 79:6	40:24	63:15 64:1,1,12
al 1:12 2:12 96:8	appeared 45:22	81:20 86:6 89:11	bad 14:7 29:3	65:6,8,13
100:6	46:5	89:21 90:3 92:16	76:20	book 24:8,15 25:1
alert 46:13 47:2,6	applied 11:3 38:5	92:25	badgering 54:6	26:9 28:5
allegation 74:18	applying 37:12	asking 7:11 26:3	64:25 78:7	booked 59:3,15
_	appreciated 96:16	28:14 29:19 46:19	bag 43:13 44:1 55:3	born 9:20
			I	I

Shell Sharp April 9, 2014

			<u> </u>	
boss 13:2	21:3,10 25:13,13	83:2	come 7:24 18:14	88:5
bought 22:10 36:16	26:10 39:19 52:16	change 77:4,5	21:1,23 25:11	consent 40:3,15
box 3:16,25 4:11	53:22 54:1 74:18	78:13,16 97:2,5,8	39:12 50:3	49:3,19 50:10,12
boy 73:19	capacity 39:2,2	97:11,14,17,20,23	comes 99:1	console 73:7,8
boyfriend 30:1	captain 22:3 69:21	98:2,5,8,11,14,17	coming 51:15 52:1	contact 71:8
break 67:4 88:9	73:20 88:23 89:12	98:20,23	52:6,12,13,20,21	contacted 42:6 44:9
brief 88:13	89:15	changed 77:2,15,24	52:25 60:18 61:17	continue 85:2
bring 72:16 84:11	car 14:1 16:1,25	79:3	commission 99:14	conversation 66:3
84:14,19	17:13 18:7 19:2,3	changing 87:2	102:11	66:15
brison 89:14,14	19:14 43:9,11	charge 22:1 57:25	commissioned 94:5	convey 33:11
broadway 3:6	44:9,13,17,22,24	73:25 90:5,6 91:4	commissioners	conveyed 33:7
15:13 100:18	45:2,3,3,10,17	91:6	1:11 2:11 4:5	convicted 8:9 69:4
101:4	46:15 63:3 71:10	charged 74:3,18	96:8 100:5	69:5
broke 73:8,10	73:11,14,16 87:14	90:24,25 91:8,17	committed 47:10	conviction 69:7
brother 81:11,12	87:16 88:8	92:1	47:17 76:22	cooperation 96:16
brought 40:21	career 85:12	charges 74:16,17	communications	copy 60:22 67:9
88:22	carefully 94:17	88:20,21,22 90:18	90:8	96:11 101:7
brown 43:12	carnaghi 71:17	90:19,21,23 100:9	company 9:1 102:5	corner 20:8 31:12
bruce 79:13	carondelet 15:11	102:2,3,9	compensate 31:15	corporal 11:11
bs 66:20,23	carr 3:20 62:16	chief 35:11,15 92:8	complain 39:12	corps 11:5,12,17
buddies 64:2	cars 19:7 45:1	christopher 4:7	complaint 67:11,14	correct 20:23 23:5
buddy 91:12	46:17 47:3 71:13	ci 28:16 35:19	67:20 68:7,8,13	45:25 47:11 57:7
building 77:10	85:25	cira 27:6,9,10,25	69:9,21,23 70:6	62:1 78:22 80:21
bunch 66:20,23	case 7:4 25:15	28:2 29:13 42:9	70:10,22 71:16,19	88:17 92:19 95:3
burn 34:12,12	26:19,25 94:19	cis 27:24 38:9	71:23 72:9,18	corrections 96:12
bus 16:3	96:7	city 1:12 2:12,21	73:10,20 79:12,15	correctly 94:24
buses 32:19	cases 22:17 66:5,10	4:6 94:12 96:8	79:22 80:3,6 81:2	couldnt 37:1 38:2
business 102:4	cates 5:5 39:3,20	100:6	81:9,11,15 82:1	46:15 91:1
buy 37:1,7 42:22	40:2,15 41:10	citywide 38:23	92:5,7,10,11	counsel 3:1 8:12
46:6	42:23 43:17 46:3	civilian 45:2	complaints 72:20	65:24 95:1,2,6,7
buyers 47:7	48:9 59:5	class 21:8	82:6	counsels 65:4
buying 23:12 36:23		classes 27:13	complete 95:3	county 38:24
44:4	cause 94:7,10	classified 27:1	compound 24:16	couple 19:6 20:19
C	caused 94:22	classify 20:2	53:9	21:14 65:13
c 3:5 94:1,1	cautioned 94:18	clear 8:5	concentrated 39:6	course 27:15 102:3
call 22:16 26:20	ccr 95:16,17	cleared 16:11	concluded 93:14	court 1:1 2:1,23
30:3 33:14 40:22	cell 47:2	clerk 11:13 close 46:20	conclusion 47:19	65:21 94:3,9,10 100:1
40:23 41:5,7 47:3	center 73:7		50:15 57:5,11,21	cousins 82:7
called 21:1 24:19	cero 27:7 certain 39:12	closed 8:9 59:6 closer 61:22	76:5 92:22 conduct 30:16,21	cousins 82:7 crack 41:21 43:13
32:13,15,16 41:9	certificate 100:8	closest 61:19	31:4,11 44:10	crew 22:8,9
41:14,15,24 65:13	certification 91:21	closest 61:19 clothes 42:7 44:21	46:8	crime 47:11 76:23
66:8,9	certified 2:22 5:1	cocaine 41:21	conducted 45:15	crimes 47:16
calling 29:10 75:2	94:3	43:13	confidential 5:4	criminal 10:24
calls 47:19 57:4,11	certify 59:11 94:6,6	college 11:2	22:21 23:18 43:6	90:19
57:20	95:7	colonel 20:25 21:2	59:4	criminally 74:19
cant 7:20 15:12,21	chance 67:7 81:4	21:4,5,10,25	conners 18:22,25	criminals 76:22
	3(400m)08029620F000000000000000000000000000000000			

	0.5.10.10.00.00	00.2	7420147500	1 20 10
cruiser 59:23	85:10,13 90:22	90:3	74:3,8,14 75:23	dowds 30:18
currency 45:18	96:23	directed 72:22	75:24 76:9,11	downtown 59:24
56:1	depends 36:24	dis 35:12	80:17,19 83:12,15	drive 15:24
custody 100:14	deponent 67:5 95:5	disbanded 34:19	83:20,22 84:18	driver 59:23
D	deposes 7:4	34:23 35:12	85:19	driving 73:13
	deposition 1:23	discharge 11:9	door 29:3,23 51:11	drop 56:22 58:7,8,9
date 40:10 78:14	2:18 7:16 60:19	discharged 11:14	54:15	dropped 55:3
79:4 96:6,13 99:6	61:9 93:14 96:6	discussing 84:12	dope 22:10,12	drug 16:13 22:24
dates 77:3,8,16	96:10,11 99:3	discussion 89:15,18	23:12 24:3 29:25	24:19 30:3 42:5
82:13	100:9,11 102:9	district 1:1,2 2:1,2	30:5,18 31:3	42:20 44:2 45:15
david 69:21	depositions 94:6	13:18,19 14:21	36:16 37:17 44:1	45:20,22 46:13
davis 70:22	describe 45:16	15:6 17:1 18:3,13	56:18 58:1,3 71:3	47:22 58:16,19
day 2:21 29:10	described 56:24	18:15 21:7 32:9	73:6,9	71:9 82:5
69:19 81:25 94:15	description 43:18	84:3 87:4,13 94:8	dowd 3:4,5,5 6:2	drugs 30:7,25
95:12 99:13	62:4 77:5,9,9,20	94:9	7:7,10 8:14,17,18	42:22,24 43:2,10
102:10	77:20	division 1:3 2:3	9:25 11:25 12:7	47:10
days 18:13,16 62:1	deshawn 71:19,21	34:20	13:24 14:9,18,21	duly 7:2 94:4,17
77:21,21 96:14	72:2	document 12:3	16:17 19:18,24	dusted 56:19
dea 27:14,14,16	detached 20:5 32:8	25:10,22 29:14,15	23:4,23 24:24	
deaconess 12:19	detail 16:7 21:15	34:1,3 36:3	25:17 26:2,8,14	<u>E</u>
13:8	detective 28:4	documentation	26:23 27:11 28:11	e 94:1,1
deal 42:5,20 44:2	detectives 22:1,18	34:6 35:21	28:14,15,18,22	earl 72:18 73:14
45:21,22	22:21	documented 25:6	29:19 30:23 31:22	earlier 60:6 87:25
dealer 29:25 30:5	determine 7:25	25:22,24 26:5,6	36:1 40:12,13,19	earnest 72:9,11
30:18 36:25 46:14	determined 49:21	26:15,22 28:8	42:9 44:16 45:10	eastern 1:2,3 2:2,3
47:2,8,23 71:9	didnt 12:2 13:21	29:1,11	46:23 47:9,15,24	94:9
dealers 22:19,24	16:1 17:14,18	documenting 22:25	50:18 53:10,19,25	eeoc 92:5
24:19 82:5	21:11 22:8 24:18	23:10 24:7 27:24	54:7,14,18,25	eight 51:9
dealing 16:13	24:21 25:4 28:25	28:16	57:6,13,17,22	either 39:2 53:20
deals 45:15	33:24 34:15 35:20	doesnt 85:17	58:3,15,18,22	93:8 95:8
debate 83:9	36:3,4 37:18 42:5	doing 9:4 33:20	59:8,19 62:7 63:3	eligible 91:19,22
decided 45:20 49:3	42:20 43:1 44:3	36:18,19 66:2,3,4	63:17,19,23 64:6	enclosed 96:11
decision 29:18	46:13 47:5,7 48:4	66:4,7,17,17 67:3	64:10,16,19,21	ended 21:20
defendant 3:11,20	48:6 53:5,8 57:25	84:21 90:8 91:14	65:1,5,18,20 66:5	enter 51:18
4:5	58:8 60:6,8,14,22	dont 7:13,18 13:1	67:7,19 68:12	entered 13:12
defendants 1:14	60:23 61:6,12	14:7 15:18,19	69:3 75:16,19,25	50:19,20 51:10
2:14	70:4,13 72:4	17:19 24:3 25:15	76:7,11,14,18	61:16
degree 10:22	73:18 74:4,10,21	29:5,12 38:6 39:4	78:2,4,10 79:7,10	entire 13:8
delivery 102:1	80:15,20 81:5	39:23 49:13 50:11	80:2,5,11,24 81:1	equipment 8:24 9:2
dennis 12:22 13:2	89:25 90:5,6,18	52:16 53:2,19	81:6,21,24 82:8	ernst 51:6,6
denying 75:19	91:4,6,7 92:10	54:8,19,21 55:14	82:24 83:4,8,12	errata 96:11,13,13
department 9:17	difference 90:25	55:21 58:5,14	83:15,16,20 84:11	96:14
11:19 12:3 13:6	different 18:11	59:9 64:4 68:1,8	85:1 86:7,9 88:11	erratic 73:13
13:13 14:8 19:15	20:12 22:17 27:13	69:17,17 70:1,3,9	88:14 92:3,18,24	escalade 73:7
58:22 70:14 74:15	27:16,19 29:21	70:15,18,19,21	93:1,4,7 100:17	esq 3:4,12,21 4:7
74:23 75:5,9	30:11,22 39:11	71:7,7,9,11,18	100:17 101:3,3	establish 58:11
82:10 84:8,12	41:3 86:20,20	72:13,14,23 73:4	dowdlaw 3:9	estimate 25:8 26:9
		<u> </u>		I

	I	1	l	I
31:18 36:11 38:1	family 30:2 59:10	floor 3:15,24 4:10	gateway 102:5	gordon 86:22,24
38:2	90:13	55:11	general 66:3,15	87:20
et 1:12 2:12 96:8	far 51:17 52:10,14	follow 33:7	96:4 101:9	gore 102:5
100:6	53:16 91:22	follows 7:5	generals 2:20 3:14	goreperry 96:1,23
ethics 82:9,17	fargo 11:18,21	foot 14:25 15:23	3:23 4:9 94:11	gotcha 9:4 16:13
evening 12:14	12:11,21 13:4	16:4,21 17:5 29:2	generated 61:4	27:21 31:15 32:6
events 62:4	fathers 82:7	29:23 71:10	getting 29:2 30:21	36:20
everybody 16:9	favor 91:15 101:1,7	football 10:15	34:16 73:13 80:8	gov 4:3
39:7 50:24 55:6	fbi 27:14	force 11:3	83:23	grade 10:5
72:6	february 90:6	foregoing 94:21,23	gilbert 70:22	graduated 10:11
evidence 30:24	federal 92:25	99:2	girl 72:8	11:1
63:21 76:5 79:24	feel 29:2 30:5	forfeiture 56:17	girlfriend 30:2 72:3	grand 10:1,2
80:23 81:18 82:22	felons 8:9	forget 15:15	72:5	grandmother 49:22
exact 67:16 68:21	felony 69:7	form 34:4	give 22:16 24:10,13	gravois 15:16
exactly 49:16 50:11	felt 92:6,10	forth 94:24	24:20,22 25:8,13	group 51:18
56:5	females 29:25	found 30:1 55:10	26:11 29:6 31:18	grow 9:22
examination 6:2	fifties 68:20	55:25 56:21 78:16	38:1 39:7 42:25	guess 11:19 19:23
7:6	file 20:23 67:8	85:4,5 90:10,11	43:18 59:9 81:4	32:4 33:14 44:20
examined 94:17	79:19 82:1,16	foundation 11:23	83:2	49:21 60:11 65:14
exchange 45:18,18	92:3,5	40:10 57:4 63:21	given 30:16 78:6	71:4
excuse 88:14	filed 67:11 81:1,9	79:24	95:4 99:5	guesstimate 26:12
execute 40:25	81:10,15 82:6	four 62:19 89:9	giving 31:2 35:19	guesstimating
executed 40:1	filling 67:19,24	90:3,4 91:1	76:20	16:22
executing 37:13	find 15:9 24:4 25:1	frequent 71:8	go 9:19,24 10:5	gun 55:25 56:1
71:25	55:24 74:4 75:3	fresh 21:19,19	13:23 14:6 17:9	guns 56:17
execution 41:6	fine 36:11 78:11	friend 21:7	19:20,22 20:16	guy 13:1 17:16,18
exhibits 6:5,6	finger 56:20	friends 19:22	22:15 24:3,16	19:22 26:18 28:4
exited 13:12	fingerprint 92:14	front 50:3,5 51:11	27:18,22 30:14,19	28:25 30:17,20
expires 99:14	fingerprinted	51:17,22 54:15	30:20,20 31:4,11	31:5 41:20,22
102:11	57:10,23 58:10	full 43:13 95:2	35:23 37:17 40:17	42:3,4,18,19,24
explaining 73:6	fingerprints 57:3	further 95:7 96:15	42:2,22 50:9,12	43:12 44:10,11
eye 53:22	58:4,16,19,24	<u> </u>	53:5,8 56:17,18	52:25 68:19 73:5
177	firearms 56:18	G	64:3 65:25 68:11	73:6,11,17 77:5,9
F	firm 100:14	gamble 63:24	68:25 75:13 76:24	77:20 87:15 88:3
f 94:1	first 7:2 12:7,9	gambled 63:14	82:7 83:17 91:12	guys 21:13,14
face 15:21	13:19 14:21 15:2	64:23 65:6	92:23	22:15 24:18 25:14
facilities 12:17	15:4,5 16:25 18:4	gambling 63:10,11	going 16:11,13	25:14 26:20,21,24
fact 84:20	20:3,4,19 21:7	64:10,22	40:25 51:19 89:10	29:1,3 30:3,5,9
facts 40:9 63:21	22:6 31:4,6,9 32:8	ganaway 72:18	90:12 93:1	31:7 32:18 41:21
76:5 79:23,24	34:25 38:13 39:25	73:1,14	gold 43:19,23,24	86:20 90:14
80:23,23 81:17,17	40:13,18 50:10	garrett 42:6 44:9	51:16	7° 7°
82:21,22 92:23	51:18 56:20 76:19	44:13 45:6 49:12	gonna 7:11 24:22	Н
fair 8:1 11:21 12:4	84:3 88:3 94:17	62:14,22 63:6,9	42:8 47:23 49:3	h 3:21
41:1	five 10:21 24:14	65:8	54:12 57:14 59:8	halt 91:10
false 76:3,15	25:9 62:19 87:23	garretts 44:16	78:4,5 83:9 88:9	hand 95:11 102:10
falsification 75:10	88:9 90:3	45:10	93:6	handle 28:24,24
falsified 74:5	flights 53:4	gate 13:11	good 25:9	hands 58:12

happened 44:8	81:19 82:4,23	37:25 38:3 39:4	23:19 24:7,14,20	ive 29:12 34:12,13
45:13 51:13	93:11	39:19,23,23 40:5	25:19 27:1 28:5	82:5
harassing 73:16	hold 14:16	40:20 41:12 43:10	29:11,24 31:16,17	
hard 7:24	holmes 1:5 2:5	43:24 44:5,21,23	information 5:5	J
hardison 42:10,12	38:12,13,19 40:1	45:3,17 46:17,19	22:16 23:19 24:20	jail 22:16
42:13 49:1	44:12 45:15 46:8	48:11,15,22 49:9	24:22,25 30:16,21	jamison 69:10,16
hardship 11:8	56:21 59:2,13	49:13 50:17,24	31:14 33:4,8,12	january 71:19
harmed 59:10	60:25 61:5,16	51:5,7,9,23 52:12	33:16,18,19,20,25	79:13
harmon 35:17	62:8,23 88:14	52:24,24 53:12,12	34:2,11,13 35:19	jennifer 74:20
harold 67:12 68:5	92:13 96:7 100:5	53:18 55:8 56:4	35:24 38:19 42:1	75:24 77:17 78:8
68:17	homosexuality	57:18 58:5,9	46:10 47:7 49:18	90:17
hatband 71:3,4	16:11	59:23 61:24 62:13	50:13 59:5,15	jimmy 17:17 88:2
havent 61:7 64:19	honesty 11:21 12:4	63:22 64:1,9,21	74:12 75:3 76:21	joachimstaler 22:2
64:20,22 67:9	honorably 11:14	65:6,13 67:16,22	77:7 78:12,17	job 57:9,13 91:14
hayden 73:21 74:9	hopefully 23:25	68:7,20,21 69:5	informed 49:17	jobs 9:8
74:20 75:22 88:23	hospital 8:20,21,25	69:24 70:3,12	initially 81:14	john 71:16 73:20
88:24 89:12,16	12:19	71:15 73:23 75:7	inside 52:8,14,18	74:9,19 75:22
90:15,18 91:11,11	hospitals 9:2	75:7 78:4,4 80:18	54:22	join 28:21 29:17
head 7:20 69:14	hostagetrained	82:11,13,15 83:9	instruct 96:12	47:20,21 80:1
hear 7:13,14 38:13	86:15,18	83:18,18 84:24	instructed 28:11	81:19 82:4,23
64:6	hotels 27:20	85:7,14,15,17,24	instructing 8:14	joined 11:4
heard 12:8 39:25	house 24:3 31:12	86:10,14 87:1	instructors 27:17	jones 40:11 61:2,6
63:23 64:16,19,20	43:17 48:14 50:9	88:1,9 89:18 90:4	interested 95:9	71:19,21 93:2,4
64:22 66:18 85:9	50:14 52:8,15,17	91:3,20 92:1,17	interior 73:11	joplin 10:17,19
hearsay 65:17	52:18 54:22 61:16	93:1	internal 88:20	joyce 74:20 75:24
heath 69:22 70:3	67:18 69:2 77:20	immediate 12:22	internally 74:19	77:18 78:8 90:17
heather 2:22 94:3	huh 81:7	important 85:20	interrogatories 7:5	jr 72:10
95:16	· I	incarceration 65:9	interrupting 83:4	judge 79:1
heavyset 43:19		incident 61:20,23	introduce 22:18,20	julius 18:22 88:5
help 87:9	iad 67:8 68:3,6 79:19 89:7	69:20	22:21,24 33:15	july 70:23 71:17
helped 22:3	id 17:17 37:7	include 78:22	37:6	jump 30:20
henderson 35:16	idea 25:23 38:7,9	including 96:12	investigate 30:13	justice 10:24
hereinabove 99:6	48:13 53:14 54:3	index 6:1	47:16 81:7	K
hereto 99:4	54:9 68:2 69:6	indicates 72:8	investigated 90:10	k 3:4
hereunto 102:8	85:8	individual 52:1,11	investigation 30:17	keep 28:5 35:25
heroin 56:2,3	identification 48:2	53:11 77:16 78:13	30:21 33:21 63:1	70:13 91:16
hes 8:11 30:18 43:9	ignore 65:23	individuals 39:13	75:2,5,10 76:3,15	ken 89:14
43:10 66:6 68:20	ill 11:9 59:11	48:5	84:25 85:3 88:16	kilos 24:2,4
78:6	im 7:11 8:4,20 15:9	informant 5:4	91:10	kind 8:23 27:11
hey 47:4 91:12 hidden 73:6	15:9 16:16,16,22	22:23 23:13 24:1	investigator 89:7	28:24 44:22 92:3
high 10:7,10,11	19:21 20:24,24	24:10 25:1,16,21	involvement 30:24	klein 20:13
highway 73:13	22:2 23:11 24:18	26:21 33:16 36:24	isom 92:8	knew 11:24 12:1
hiring 11:4	25:17 26:3,12,24	41:11,13 42:19 43:6 59:4 75:3	issue 90:17	31:9 42:6 63:5
hodiamont 31:4	27:2 28:14,22	78:15 90:10	items 56:8,11,19,21 56:24 58:23 77:25	89:10
hoell 4:7 28:13,21	29:19 34:12,18	informants 22:15	78:18,20,21 92:14	know 7:11 11:23
29:17 47:21 80:1	35:16,17 36:10	22:18,22 23:1,10	iv 8:25	14:5 15:19,21
27.17 17.21 00.1	,	22.10,22 23.1,10	17 0.23	

	_	_		rage 100
16:22 17:3,24	les 13:1	94:13 95:11 96:5	mentioned 99:6	81:14,23
18:12 19:3,4	letting 67:17 69:1	96:8,24 100:6,19	merit 2:24	month 74:1
20:16 24:14 28:12	license 46:11	101:5,11 102:7	met 48:20,22	months 16:22 17:4
30:18,19 31:7,10	lie 73:9 82:7 85:4,6	louverture 10:6	metropolitan 75:9	17:9 18:1 20:15
32:5,19 34:25	89:20 90:1		82:10 85:12	21:20 61:8 65:13
37:20 38:4 39:20	lies 82:6 90:1,2	M	michael 1:5 2:5	87:6,8 89:9 90:4,7
41:6 46:19 51:24	life 64:5 66:7	machine 55:25 56:1	38:12,13,19 39:25	91:1
53:1,1,2 54:14	light 17:21	mad 29:25,25 72:7	44:12 45:15 46:7	moore 72:9,11
58:25 63:14 64:4	liked 20:25 63:23	maintain 88:19	59:1,13 60:25	mother 11:9
66:2 68:1 69:16	line 5:3 96:13 97:1	male 43:19 51:14	61:5 92:13 96:7	mothers 73:7 82:7
69:17,17 70:3,13	97:4,7,10,13,16	92:8,9	100:5	motor 71:6
71:9,18 72:23	97:19,22 98:1,4,7	malottke 89:2,5	mike 41:24 42:24	move 36:5 65:4
73:16 74:3,4	98:10,13,16,19,22	90:2	43:2 44:12	93:1
80:17,19 83:8,23	lipa 102:5	mama 73:10	mind 94:16	moved 9:8 36:13
84:1,7 85:1,19	list 96:12	man 15:11,18 21:3	minds 53:22	
89:25 91:22	listen 54:12	21:10 47:4 52:16	mine 21:8	N
known 29:5	little 10:2 13:9	73:17 91:12,13	minute 90:16	name 7:8 13:2
knows 31:6	14:22,22 39:3	march 72:12	minutes 88:10	15:18,22 21:3,10
	60:11 86:22	marine 11:4,16	missouri 1:2 2:2,19	24:9 25:5 29:6
L	live 8:7	marines 11:7	2:21 3:7,13,17,22	31:6,7,9 41:22,23
12:22 94:3 95:16	lived 10:1	marked 6:6	4:1,8,12 8:10 9:21	42:11 48:25 51:5
lab 56:12,14,15	living 8:18	matter 61:25 85:17	10:14,16,19,20	59:9 76:21 77:8
58:18	locate 22:11,13	96:10	94:4,9,11,13	77:15 78:13 79:3
laboratory 56:18	located 43:14 52:4	matthews 72:24	95:11 102:7	100:14
lady 49:17,20,21	location 31:2,11	73:7,9 85:22 86:3	misstates 26:16	named 13:1 17:16
51:20 92:6	41:20 42:4 77:16	87:18	28:13,20 35:22	names 7:10 15:12
large 41:21	78:14 79:4	maury 51:1,2,4	40:9 44:14 45:7	28:5 77:2
late 67:6	locations 77:3	mckinley 10:8	54:24 63:18 68:10	narcotic 22:19
laterryl 72:19,20	locked 72:7 81:11	mean 16:9 19:4	68:24 79:23 80:22	26:20
lawful 7:2	81:12	28:3 30:19 34:8	81:17 82:22 91:24	narcotics 20:20,21
lawsuits 66:1,14,19	long 9:4 10:20 13:3	34:14 35:1 37:15	92:23	21:22,23 22:3,5,7
lawyer 88:15 89:13	16:20 17:25 18:25	40:20 43:10 52:18	mmhmm 32:21	23:8 27:4 31:24
90:16	20:14 31:23 34:17	58:1,7,7 72:23	86:17	32:5,13,17 34:20
lead 52:8,20	36:20 48:9,13,15	84:18 91:6	mo 4:3 96:5,24	38:23 39:1 40:25
leading 54:20 61:8	62:12,18 65:12	meet 25:14 33:15	100:19 101:5,11	41:5 46:5 87:5,21
leaking 76:19	86:2,9,13,25 87:5	42:3 48:21	mobile 38:14,16,17	nature 67:16 73:25
learned 83:14	87:22	meeting 89:3	40:24 41:2,8,9,14	necessary 34:5
leave 9:16	look 67:7	meetings 39:11,15	49:8,10,14 50:21	need 67:3 87:14
leaving 46:3	looked 61:3,7 67:10	member 22:7	60:12 63:1 86:15	needed 19:2 74:13
left 10:10 11:16	lot 13:9,11,12 16:10	members 49:8,10	87:1,7,7	negative 7:25 14:7
26:14 29:18 48:12	25:4 31:7 37:1	50:21	model 44:23 45:4	neighborhood 29:6
74:15 84:7 87:4,5	38:2 44:6 71:13	memo 67:20 68:3,6	46:17,24	39:8,11,18,20
87:7 88:23	78:17,21 85:25	70:1,5,10,11,14	monday 96:2	71:9
legal 47:19 50:15	louis 1:12 2:12,21	70:17,20 72:22	money 30:3 31:16	neighborhoods
57:5,11,21 76:5	3:7,17 4:1,6,12	75:1 100:1	42:4,5,21,22,25	9:22 39:12
92:22	9:21 10:1,6 39:18	memory 72:17	43:1,9 44:3,6	net 3:9
lent 63:3	75:4,9 82:9 85:12	memos 90:3	56:17 79:16 80:10	never 11:24 12:1,6
	SANDO SANDAO SANDESSA COSTA SANDAS SANDA			

22.12.20.0.20.10	45.7.46.22.47.12	7.10.22.0.2.6	17.5	
23:12 29:9 38:18	45:7 46:22 47:12	okay 7:19,22 8:3,6	oral 7:5	patrol 14:1 16:21
47:1,1 60:4,4 62:15 63:23 64:16	47:18 50:15 53:17	8:14,17 9:4,9,16	ordered 96:11	17:5,13 18:11
64:23 74:4,7,18	53:23 54:11,16,23 57:4 58:13,17,20	9:19,22 10:3,7,18 11:6,25 12:2,10	original 100:15 101:1	patrolled 14:3 15:2 15:5
74:19 75:4 77:1,7	59:6,18 62:5,24	12:13 13:3,13	ounce 56:4	
77:14,22 79:2,2	63:16,25 64:14,24	14:1,9,24 15:3,7,9	outside 43:17 51:15	patrolling 15:3 16:25
79:10 82:17,18	65:16 68:10,24	15:14 16:2 17:4,7	owned 49:23 50:14	patrolman 13:24
85:5 88:22 89:20	75:13,18,21 76:4	17:9,12,23 18:17	50:17	patrolls 16:18
90:24 91:8,17	78:1,3 79:5,23	18:20 19:15,24	30.17	patterson 86:8
92:1	81:16,22 82:21	20:4,9 21:6,17	P	87:19
new 35:11 93:6	84:9,23 86:6	23:7,9 24:6 25:3,8	p 3:5,16,25 4:11	paying 31:16
newspaper 90:2,12	88:12 91:24 92:15	25:23 26:14,23	packages 32:19	pending 94:8
nickname 31:3	92:22	27:2 28:7 29:8,12	page 5:3 6:1 96:12	pension 91:13,16
nicknames 31:8	objections 12:5	30:4,8,10,23	96:12,13,15 97:1	people 12:15,16
nine 37:6	26:7,10 29:16	31:13 32:6,10,17	97:4,7,10,13,16	19:3 20:12 21:18
nineties 31:23	57:15,24 63:25	33:1,22 34:6 35:5	97:19,22 98:1,4,7	21:19 22:17 24:2
nonhostagetrained	64:8 65:3,19,21	36:1,5 38:4 39:1,5	98:10,13,16,19,22	24:21 25:4,4
86:16	76:8,13,16 78:7	39:9,22 40:7 41:4	pages 94:23	29:10,22 30:22
nonresponsive	79:9 80:4,7,25	41:7,9 42:15	paid 31:17 102:2,3	34:8,12,13,25
81:13	81:3 82:25 83:5	43:25 44:8,22	painful 14:14	35:9 47:2 75:2
noonan 83:24 84:7	83:17 88:11 95:1	45:5,23 49:12	paired 19:12	percentage 24:13
84:21 92:9	observe 48:9	50:7,18 51:13,21	paper 43:12 76:21	31:19
normal 102:3	observed 45:14	52:14 56:8,16,19	76:23	period 19:19 23:3
normally 68:6	48:18 55:3	56:24 59:11,25	paperwork 35:25	31:21 38:21
north 3:6 10:1 39:3	obtain 31:5	60:4,10,13,15,18	89:22	pernell 21:8,11
39:3,18 100:18	obtained 33:20	61:1,3 62:3 64:6	park 15:3,8,8,11,12	perry 102:5
101:4	occasion 40:1	65:8,22 66:13	15:15,25	person 23:16,25
notary 99:18	october 40:8	67:3,11,24 68:4	parking 13:9	30:13 45:19 47:9
102:13	office 2:20 3:14,23	68:15 72:14 75:25	parks 15:2,5,10,24	56:21,25 57:23
notes 34:8,11	4:9 26:20 29:10	77:6 79:15,22	16:10,11,14	69:14 100:14
notice 94:7	60:12,12 77:18	85:23 86:5 88:9	part 26:18 32:4,23	personnel 82:16
number 24:10	78:8 94:12 96:15	89:8,13 93:1	69:3	persons 24:9 30:24
25:10,13 26:11	officer 8:10 9:15	old 68:19 77:2,15	particular 84:2	69:14
38:3 96:13	13:16 14:19 17:2	older 17:16,18 88:2	particularly 72:23	philanda 69:9,16
0	17:8,10 18:17,23	olive 2:20 3:15,24	parties 95:8,9 partner 13:20,21	philip 3:12 96:3,9
o 3:16,25 4:11	18:25 19:8,13	4:10 94:12 96:4	13:22 14:19 17:13	phones 47:2
oaths 94:6	35:18 51:2,22	96:24 101:10	17:14,15 18:17,20	photograph 31:5,8
object 8:8 9:24	56:9 57:6 71:5	102:6	19:9 20:2 22:5	pick 21:13
23:22 65:24 67:15	72:21,24 76:24	once 19:8 28:4	62:7,12 85:21	picked 21:14
83:1,3,6,10	83:23 84:7,21	30:16 47:3 81:8 90:9	partners 19:1,16	picture 53:22 54:1
objecting 65:2	85:21 87:18,19,19 87:20 92:18 100:8	90:9 oneman 19:14	22:8 62:14,17	pictures 72:3,4,5,6 72:7
objecting 03:2	officers 19:16	85:25 87:16 88:8	85:11,18 86:2,2,5	
14:20 16:15 19:17	27:16 35:2,4	ones 29:14 87:17	87:10,15,18	place 60:10 placed 55:16
23:2 28:9 30:14	51:18	ones 29:14 87:17 opening 21:21	parts 32:18	places 27:19
31:20 35:22 40:9	oh 10:18 15:18 21:3	opinion 47:10	pass 33:4 35:25	places 27:19 plain 42:6,7 44:20
40:16 42:2 44:14	21:4 73:17	opposed 25:24	passing 35:20	plain 42:0,7 44:20 plaintiff 1:7 2:7,19
	21.7 /3.1/	opposed 25.24	8 2 2	Plaintill 1./ 2./,19
(0.340)20403403403404444444				

<u> </u>				rage IIO
3:3	procedure 23:9,13	86:1 88:15 89:21	recess 88:13	69:24 70:1,4,5,8,9
planted 71:4	33:6,9 67:21,23	90:2	recollect 88:6	70:12,15,16,19,21
plate 46:11	procedures 22:25	questioned 60:4	recollection 51:21	70:24 71:11,22
platoon 18:14 19:6	processing 59:16	74:22	87:9	72:13,14 73:3,4
play 10:15	59:22 96:15	questions 5:1 7:7	record 7:8 8:5,9	74:8,9 76:12
plaza 27:19	production 96:23	7:11 14:13 74:22	59:7	79:12,17 80:2,6
please 45:16 96:12	professional 2:23	89:19,23 93:9,10	recovered 58:1	80:24 81:24 82:14
96:14	prompt 96:16	93:11 94:25 95:3	recruits 15:1	83:21 87:18
plus 91:14	proper 21:12 80:9	quick 88:9	red 17:21,22	remind 8:3
po 17:3,6	property 56:13		reduce 35:14	rent 9:3
point 8:13 19:15	propounded 7:5	R	reduced 35:13	rental 45:3
39:7	95:1,4	r 94:1	36:12	repeat 7:14
police 1:11 2:11 4:5	prosecutor 92:25	race 92:11	referenced 96:10	reply 7:4
9:15,17 11:3,19	protection 21:12	racist 14:22	reflects 82:16	report 33:22,24
12:3 24:22 29:2	prove 74:18 91:1,2	radio 16:5 17:24	refuse 74:21	34:4,5,9 45:23,24
29:22 34:4,9	provide 8:24 33:17	18:7 40:22 45:25	refused 60:13	46:2 60:22,24
44:25 45:2 47:4	33:23 42:25 59:15	raised 9:20	74:11 89:23	61:3,15,19,25
61:3,13 75:4,9	provided 74:12	rank 11:10	regard 11:21 12:4	70:4 72:14
76:24 82:10 85:12	77:17	ranked 12:4	23:18 24:6 27:24	reported 94:22
91:21 96:7 100:5	providing 12:17	rated 11:20	28:7,15 29:13	reporter 2:23,23,24
policy 58:23 70:14	30:2	ray 45:9,11 51:1,25	33:11 35:19 38:18	94:3
porch 50:4,5	public 99:18	55:5 62:9,10	38:22 40:14 55:12	reporting 96:1,23
position 89:6	102:13	86:12 87:19	59:1,12 60:16	102:5
positive 7:25	pulled 45:17 47:5	rayray 31:3	61:4 72:18 88:15	reports 61:13
postdispatch 76:20	pulling 47:3	rdowd 3:9	92:13	represent 8:8,10
ppo 17:8	pumps 8:25	read 61:13 93:12	registered 2:23,24	88:15
practically 75:22	purchased 30:6	96:10,12 97:1,4,7	rehire 91:19,23	represented 8:12
precinct 48:19	47:10	97:10,13,16,19,22	related 95:9	reprimand 67:17
prejudice 19:10	purchases 30:6	98:1,4,7,10,13,16	released 80:21	68:23 69:1
prejudiced 14:23	48:7	98:19,22 99:2	relevance 9:24	request 20:23
present 89:1	pursuant 94:7	really 15:18 23:11	24:16 30:14 47:13	92:21
press 29:9	pushing 90:17	23:12,24 26:19	50:16 54:17 57:21	requested 20:21
pretty 85:20	put 17:12 19:3	39:23 60:23	58:17 63:18 65:16	required 47:15
primary 16:7	23:16 24:15,25	rear 52:8	67:15 76:6 81:17	58:23 77:18 78:8
prior 26:16 54:24	35:9 69:14 73:9	reason 58:6 97:2,5	82:3 84:9	reserve 38:14,16
63:20 71:2	76:21 78:9	97:8,11,14,17,20	reliable 24:1,5	40:24 41:2,10,14
prisoner 59:16,22	putting 26:8 90:12	97:23 98:2,5,8,11	30:17	49:8,10,15 50:22
private 64:4		98:14,17,20,23	relys 3:21 4:3 47:20	60:12 63:1
probably 16:16	Q	recall 12:24 15:18	81:20 88:12 93:10	residence 41:10
17:18 37:3 45:3	qualified 94:5	15:21 38:20 39:4	remain 16:21	42:23 48:10 49:4
58:8 66:1 67:23	quantity 30:6	40:6,13 41:9	remarks 95:1	49:17,23 50:19,20
68:20	question 7:12 8:15	50:11 52:16 54:19	remember 13:1	51:11,14 55:23
probationary	14:17 28:14 29:13	55:21 56:7 58:5	15:12 21:3 39:19	71:14 72:1 77:19
13:16 14:19 17:2	55:14 58:13,14	69:21 71:7 76:9,9	39:24 49:25 50:25	resign 76:2
17:8,10	74:24,25 77:13	receipt 80:9	53:19 54:21 66:25	resigned 75:6,12
problem 64:11,22	78:2 80:5 81:13	receive 23:18 82:8	67:11,19,24 68:4	88:20 89:3
problems 12:10	81:14 83:1,10	received 49:18	68:8,12 69:3,10	respects 95:2

			_	_
response 8:1 70:5	29:18 39:7	selling 31:3 37:17	67:1,3,15 68:10	57:1,8 58:25 60:9
responsible 37:22	sat 90:7 91:1	sells 9:1	68:24 75:13,18,21	61:21 62:2,6,11
39:8	saw 43:12 48:11	sense 33:13	76:4,8,13,16 78:1	67:2,9,13,21,23
rest 55:23	51:14,15 52:1,5	sent 12:2	78:3,6 79:5,9,23	68:18 69:8,11,25
retire 75:23 76:14	52:11,23,25,25	september 69:22	80:4,7,22,25 81:3	70:7,18,21,24
76:18 85:2,5	53:11,16 54:1,2	sergeant 19:10	81:16,22 82:2,21	72:25 76:17 77:17
91:10,13	56:22 58:7,9	20:12 27:25 28:2	82:25 83:6,9,13	79:14,18,21 80:12
retired 89:4	61:16 73:11,12	29:13 42:7,15	83:17 84:9,23	82:11,15 83:22,25
retrieved 55:4	77:10	71:16 89:1,2,5	86:6 91:24 92:15	88:18 89:17 91:17
return 80:11 81:14	saying 28:23 30:18	serve 11:6	92:22 93:3,5,8,12	92:20
96:14	64:16 68:22 70:13	set 13:11 37:17	96:3,9	sisters 82:7
returned 79:20	75:7 80:15	39:10 94:24 102:8	short 34:24	sit 17:21 50:13 83:6
80:9 81:23	says 7:4	seven 51:9	shorted 30:5,7	87:17
review 60:18,20,23	scat 20:5,7,25 21:9	seventh 87:8	shortened 34:24	sitting 46:16 70:16
61:9	21:15 32:4,8	shake 7:20	35:6	89:9 90:4
richard 3:4 7:10	scds 8:25	shallow 2:22 94:3	shorthand 94:22	situation 28:25
30:18 54:11 64:18	scene 62:22	95:16	shot 82:5	six 16:22 17:4,9
82:25 83:7,9	scholarship 10:14	sharp 1:23 2:18	shotgun 56:1	size 35:13 36:12
ride 19:7,13,23	school 10:5,7,10,11	3:11 7:1,9,10 8:11	show 31:9	smith 17:17 18:17
87:15	se 19:1 23:25 24:19	77:11 96:6 99:1	shown 94:20	88:2
riding 37:16	26:19 87:14	99:10 100:11	side 39:3	snitch 29:6
right 8:10 12:20	seal 102:10	sheets 96:11,13,13	sidebar 65:4,24	somebody 20:1
13:10,24 15:12	search 32:24 37:18	96:14	sign 49:18 96:10,13	24:23 36:24 37:5
17:22 29:4 31:10	38:4 40:4,15 41:1	shell 1:23 2:18 3:11	signature 95:5	37:6,17 57:14
34:10 37:2 39:5	41:3 49:4,19 50:8	7:1,9 91:12 96:6	96:11,13,15 99:4	71:1 86:19
39:14 40:8 42:20	50:12 71:25 74:5	99:1,10 100:11	signed 50:10 78:23	sorry 27:2 40:5
42:24 43:3,17,17	75:11 77:18,22	shift 12:14 19:2	79:1 93:15	41:12 43:10 49:9
81:6 92:21 96:10	84:10,12 88:16	sholtz 3:12 8:8,16	silas 42:10 49:1	55:8 64:21 67:22
rights 55:17	90:9	9:24 11:22 12:5	silly 83:5,8	73:23 80:18 85:15
rmr 95:16	searched 55:23	13:23 14:6,16,20	simple 80:5	sort 40:24
rode 17:16 18:21	71:2,3	16:15 19:17,19	sincerely 96:17	sound 40:8 94:16
18:22 85:25 86:22	searching 71:2	23:2,22 24:16	sir 8:22 9:12 10:23	south 10:1,6
87:21 88:5	second 14:16 51:19	25:11,25 26:7,10	10:25 11:15 13:7	southern 10:14,16
roger 86:8 87:19	securing 16:10	26:16 27:9 28:9	13:17 16:19 17:11	10:20
ron 20:12	security 9:12 11:18	28:17,19 29:16	18:5,19,24 19:25	speak 89:11
rotate 21:18	12:18	30:14 31:20 35:22	20:3 22:23 23:6	speaking 19:8
rotated 18:8	see 12:2 18:9 24:4	40:9,16 42:2	25:7 28:1 29:20	specialty 11:12
rpr 95:16	27:2 30:17 37:16	44:14 45:7 46:22	33:2,5,21 35:11	specifically 68:4
rude 8:4	45:17 46:15,20	46:25 47:12,18	35:14 36:7,14,19	70:12,16 83:20
rules 7:19	54:15 58:8 59:14	50:15 53:9,17,23	37:14 38:6,8,11	speculation 11:22
rumors 85:9	61:15 74:10 89:22	54:5,11,16,23	38:25 39:16 40:6	13:23 14:6,20
running 64:2	seen 34:12,13 72:5	57:4,11,15,20,24	43:8 45:12 46:4,7	16:15 19:17 25:11
S	72:6	58:13,17,20 59:6	46:13 47:14 48:4	26:1 28:9,19
	seized 92:14	59:18 62:5,24	48:6,8,24 50:1	50:16 57:5,12
saddler 72:19,20 safe 16:9	seizing 56:9 57:6	63:16,18,20,25	51:12 52:3 53:15	82:2
sal 27:6 28:5,24	92:18	64:8,14,18,24	53:21 54:8,13	speeding 17:20
Sai 41.0 40.3,44	sellers 22:12	65:3,16,19,24	55:1,19 56:10,23	spell 27:7
Ruscalaria (Sarata) de la companya (Sarata) de la comp	- Manimodulismi dustrino ir karinia area ir semana semana ir sama			

spelling 51:5	33:1,4,8,12,23	59:23 61:24 62:13	24:2,22 29:3 30:3	76:9 84:21
st 1:12 2:12,21 3:7	34:19,23 35:1,9	63:22 64:1,9 65:6	30:9 41:19,23	things 8:3
3:17 4:1,6,12 9:21	35:20 36:5,15,20	65:13 67:16 68:7	42:3,17 43:25	think 7:18 17:11
10:1,6 39:18 75:4	37:10,11,14,15,16	68:20,21 69:5	47:4 55:10 72:16	18:1 21:10,24
75:9 82:9 85:12	43:4 48:20 90:6	71:15 75:7 82:11	75:17 83:12 84:24	22:3 23:13,13,14
94:13 95:11 96:5	94:12 96:4,24	82:13,15 83:18,19	91:7	24:21 27:8 29:12
96:8,24 100:6,19	101:10 102:6	84:24 85:7,14,24	telling 24:1 25:1	32:1,12 35:3 36:9
101:5,11 102:7	strictly 37:8	86:10,14 87:1	74:9 75:25 76:10	36:9,22 38:17
stairs 52:2,6,7,8,15	strike 65:4	91:20 92:1,17	76:12 79:7	41:2,24 43:9,10
52:20 54:3,15	stuck 63:4	surprise 82:19,24	ten 12:16 25:9 37:6	43:19,22,24 48:1
55:15 61:17	stuff 16:12 27:14	surveillance 31:4	terminate 76:2	49:14 51:6,8 56:4
stairwell 52:19	28:6 29:7 32:24	31:12 37:17 44:10	terminated 75:6,12	60:3 62:21,21,25
54:19	34:8 35:25 58:1	45:5 46:9 77:12	test 58:18	63:7,7 65:6 67:17
standing 63:8	76:20 78:19	77:19,21	tested 57:2 58:3,8	69:19 73:9 84:16
start 19:2 93:6	subdivision 32:17	sustained 79:22	58:23	
start 19.2 93.0 started 88:3	subscribed 99:12	80:3,6,8	testified 66:8 90:21	84:17 86:4 93:3
state 2:19,21 3:13	suffering 90:13	sweatsuit 43:20,20	94:20	thinking 67:5
3:22 4:8 7:8	suit 95:8			third 55:11 87:6,7
		43:23 51:16	testify 7:2 94:18	thompson 55:25
10:15,16 94:4,11	suite 2:20 3:6 94:12	switch 18:15 87:2	testimony 26:16	56:1
94:13	96:4 100:18 101:4	switching 86:15	28:13,20 35:23	thought 21:4 82:20
stated 60:6 61:15	101:10 102:6	sworn 7:2 94:18	44:15 45:8 54:24	83:18
61:18 79:19	sullivan 10:2	99:12	61:11,23 63:20	thousands 44:7
statement 41:1	sumner 10:8,9	T	68:11,25 74:21	threatened 73:1
55:20 100:9 102:9	superior 89:11	t 94:1,1	76:1 77:1,6,14	threatening 73:4
states 1:1 2:1 94:8	supervise 12:15	take 31:8 34:8	91:25 94:21,24	three 9:13 10:9
stating 12:3	supervisor 12:12		99:5	18:12,16 32:18
station 59:3,14	12:14,23 15:17	58:15 60:10 72:4 88:9	thank 79:12	34:18 37:9 48:1
60:5,8,9	19:22 20:13 27:3		thats 14:9 19:9	53:4,7 77:21,24
statutes 8:10	48:17,23	taken 1:24 2:18	25:14 29:19,25	78:18 86:4
stay 19:11,12 27:22	supervisors 12:20	7:16 79:20 90:5	31:10 36:11,13	throw 34:15
67:17 69:2	support 75:11	99:3	40:10 54:7 59:6	thrown 69:15
stayed 55:6,15	supposed 33:10	talk 50:3 60:7,8,13	60:3 61:5,18	ticket 67:6
staying 21:20	78:22	63:9 66:11 74:11	64:18 66:18,23,25	tickets 17:19
stephen 40:10 61:2	sure 8:4 16:9,16	77:13 84:20 90:16	67:21,23 74:15	tied 24:21
61:6 93:4	19:21 20:24,24	talked 28:4 65:8,10	77:6 78:2,11,11	till 32:11 34:17
steps 51:15,20	22:2 23:11 24:18	65:14 66:9,10,14	79:21 81:1,13	36:22 78:5
52:12,21,22,22,25	26:12,24 34:12,18	66:15 74:12 88:23	85:20,20 87:2	time 7:12 8:11,19
53:2,4,6,10,13	35:16,17 36:10	talking 23:4 25:18	88:7 89:20	11:4 16:8 18:18
54:10,20 55:4,7	37:25 38:3 39:4	31:22 44:4 51:20	theres 7:19 23:24	19:19 22:2 23:2
stop 65:2 71:6	39:19,23 40:20	91:11	24:2 26:20 29:1	27:3,23 31:20
76:15 83:4	43:24 44:5,21,23	tambo 51:6,7	29:10 78:17,21	32:14,15 33:7
stopped 71:1,13	45:3,17 46:17	taxed 101:1,7	90:24	34:7 35:17 38:21
73:5,14	48:11,15,22 49:13	team 20:8	thereto 95:2	39:25 41:2 46:20
stopping 47:6	50:17,24 51:5,7,9	teamed 86:19	theyre 25:15 40:25	47:22 52:4 54:12
street 2:20 3:15,24	51:23 52:12,24	tech 8:20,21	66:23 83:8	61:19,23,25 62:8
4:10 20:8 31:7,12	53:12,12,18 56:5	technician 8:23	thing 7:23 17:20	62:22 65:7 70:4
32:16,23,23,25	57:18 58:5,9	tell 11:20 14:12,13	26:2 40:13,18	70:10 73:5 88:7
	<u> </u>		'	I

·				
times 37:6 65:14	true 95:2 99:5	32:16,22,23 33:1	46:13 47:5 59:9	white 15:20 19:8
66:9 73:5 76:22	truth 7:3,3,3 14:13	33:4,8,12,23	60:6,14 61:12	44:25 67:12 68:5
76:23,23 77:10	24:1 90:11 94:18	34:19 35:1,20	78:10	68:17 73:19 89:2
85:25	94:19,19	36:6,15,21 37:10	wanted 19:9 21:13	92:9
tinted 73:12	truthful 24:5	38:23 39:2 40:25	22:18 25:22 26:15	whites 19:11,12
tired 89:10 90:12	try 31:14 37:7,17	49:11 63:2 84:2	29:14,22 42:4,4	whos 25:1 35:19
title 44:21	47:7 49:3	united 1:1 2:1 94:8	42:20,22,25 44:2	whyd 35:8 76:18
today 46:19 50:13	trying 15:9 22:17	units 41:3	44:7 47:8 74:20	wilkerson 12:22
61:6,14 76:1	29:23 47:22 70:3	unknown 69:14	wanting 29:11	william 83:24
87:15,17	75:3 88:1 91:3,12	unmarked 44:25	warned 46:7	windows 73:13
told 19:8,10 40:7	turn 17:22	ups 32:20	warrant 40:2,3	wit 7:5
41:20,21,22 42:18	turned 59:21	ups 32.20 upstairs 52:9,20	41:1,6 71:25 74:5	withdraw 8:11
43:6,12 48:17	twice 81:11	use 23:18 30:12	77:18,22 88:16	witherspoon 21:9
73:17,19 74:13	two 11:8 19:3,16	78:12	warrants 32:24	witness 72:8 93:15
75:4,8,15,20 76:1	27:22 31:25 53:7	usually 21:15 47:6	33:1 37:12,13,19	94:14,16,25 95:4
76:7 85:1 87:23	61:13 73:12 86:10	68:3	38:4 41:3 75:11	, , ,
87:25 89:4 90:1,2	90:7	00.3	84:10,13 90:9	95:6,11 96:10,12 99:1 102:8
1		V	i '	1
90:11,15,16 91:9	twoman 19:2,6	vague 19:19 23:2	wasnt 11:4 18:19	wont 29:6 85:2
92:6,6	87:14	23:22 31:20 40:17	19:1,1,14 22:6	work 8:12 9:1
tomorrow 87:16	twoweek 27:15,15	42:2 59:18	24:19 26:19 32:7	19:18 20:11 22:17
tony 4:3	type 17:20 26:2	vehicle 46:3,11,12	37:4 40:3 45:2	24:4 37:1
total 101:6,12	30:11,22		64:2 72:21,22	worked 9:10,12
traffic 81:12	types 29:24	46:21 71:6,12 73:12	74:17 86:18 87:5	11:18 12:25 26:25
training 23:17,20	typewriting 94:23		watched 48:13,15	64:2,3
23:25 24:6 27:12	U	vehicles 47:25 48:3	way 83:1,10	workhouse 9:10
27:13,15 33:11		verbally 7:20	wednesday 1:24	working 25:15
82:9,17	uhhuh 7:23	verify 30:19 31:6	96:6	26:19 38:9 66:7,7
trains 32:19	uhuh 7:23	31:14	week 90:4	works 83:1,10,12
transactions 48:12	ultimately 28:18	vernita 79:13	weeks 20:19 27:23	wouldnt 30:20
transcribed 94:22	undercover 22:7,9	video 96:1,23	73:12	35:25 57:19,22
transcript 7:24	27:3 32:16,22	viewed 61:13	wells 11:18,20	58:6 59:15 64:3
93:5 94:21 95:3	33:3,12 34:17	vincent 3:20 62:16	12:10,21 13:4	72:6 84:24 92:7
96:12 99:2,5	35:18 37:5,8,10	62:17 87:21	went 10:8,9 13:13	write 17:19 68:3,6
100:15 101:1	44:19	von 89:1,4 90:2	15:8 20:5,18,18	70:10,11,14 72:22
transcripts 61:11	understand 7:13,14	vs 1:9 2:9 96:7	23:8 27:3,13	writing 68:5 70:1,5
102:1	24:24 25:17 26:3	100:5	38:15 48:17 49:13	70:8,17 72:14
transfer 20:21	28:22 55:14 66:16	** 7	51:14 55:4,5,7,9	written 25:5 68:22
transferred 20:20	84:18 86:1 91:3	<u>W</u>	55:16 73:8,18	69:1 80:9
20:22 21:21 32:11	understanding	waive 96:10	87:6,8 92:5	wrong 74:4,10
transfers 34:1	38:22	waived 95:5	westport 27:19	88:19 89:11 90:14
transported 59:16	undertook 45:5	walked 15:23,24	whatd 10:10 48:16	wrote 62:6 68:1,7
traveled 38:23	undetermined 94:8	16:3	50:2 51:10 55:22	70:9,15 90:3
52:14	unfounded 69:15	want 8:4 14:7	whatevers 25:9	
trial 61:23 94:10	73:22,24	17:19 19:23 21:1	whats 42:11 78:19	X
tried 42:3 47:1	uniform 35:10	21:19 24:21 25:4	78:19	
truck 13:11	unit 20:6 21:10,15	26:21 28:25 29:1	whered 10:5 20:16	<u>Y</u>
trucks 13:12	27:12 31:24 32:13	29:5 34:15 44:6	whereof 102:8	yeah 10:13 12:9
	<u> </u>			<u> </u>

			 Tage II
14:12 17:6,21 19:5 21:5 22:14 23:21 25:20 27:5 27:10 31:9,10	14 35:6 71:15 73:21 1500 79:19 80:11 18 20:15 21:20 1992 23:4	100:13 4050 3:6 100:18 101:4	
33:10 34:4 36:11 37:3,24 40:19 42:14 45:25 50:9	1995 67:12 1999 69:22,22 19th 74:2	5 50 25:24,24 26:5,5 26:12,12	
59:21 60:9,21 62:17 63:6,7,12 63:17 64:13 65:10 66:24 80:15 84:15	20 53:6 79:20 99:13 200 96:4 101:10	5010 31:3 515 96:24 102:6 59 5:3	
86:20 87:12 88:4 93:7 year 9:6,10,16 10:8	2000 32:12 36:22 36:23 37:4,21 38:17,18 62:21 70:23 71:15 79:13	60 17:18 60day 21:15 6212500 3:8	
11:18 13:5,8 17:3 17:10 20:17 36:8 36:10 38:15 85:14 85:16,18 86:10,14	2001 71:17 2005 38:17 2006 71:20	63101 96:5,24 100:19 101:5,11 102:7 63102 3:7	
years 9:13 10:9,21 11:6,8 24:23 34:18 37:9 62:19 62:20 71:15 84:5	2008 72:12 2009 9:18 73:21 74:2 2014 1:24 2:22	63188 3:17 4:1,12 7 76:2	
86:4,10 87:23 yellow 43:20 youd 19:14 65:2 83:4 87:16	94:15 95:12 96:2 96:6 99:3 100:13 20something 35:4 21 34:25 35:2 96:2	700 102:6 75 26:5	
young 15:1 youre 8:14 14:12 14:12 17:10 35:20 64:16 75:7,25	210 2:20 94:12 211 3:6 100:18 101:4 21st 95:11 22 72:12	815 2:20 3:15,24 4:10 94:12 96:4 101:10 861 3:16,25 4:11	
78:22 79:7 87:12 87:13,14 youve 12:7 29:21 Z	2416750 96:25 24th 69:22 25 26:5 70:23 29 40:8	89 13:15,16 14:19 84:6 9	
0 0442 95:17 09 96:6	2nd 3:15,24 4:10 3 30 96:14	9 1:24 99:3 100:13 90 13:14 91 20:10 32:1,4 84:6	
1 101:7 12 71:17	314 3:8,18 4:2,13 96:25 3407827 3:18 4:2 4:13	92 20:18 32:2,3,11 34:17 37:21 38:18 95 34:21 36:10 37:20 62:21	
12cv02333hea 1:9 2:9 12th 71:19 13 35:7 76:21	3rd 79:13 4 4 1:9 2:9 5:3 99:3	97 40:8 9th 2:21 94:14	